

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73333

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

My family supports the mask ordinance. We do not feel that 400 phone calls of a vocal minority should represent Douglas County. Masks do not infringe on rights. Masks are not political. We need to think of others and protect our community. We support masks.

First Name*

Kimberly

Last Name*

Windle

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Empty text box for email address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73335

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am supporting the mandate that requires everyone wear masks. This is the only way that we can slow this down and get our schools back open in the fall.

First Name*

Joe

Last Name*

Robinson

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73336

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Dear Town Council, I think that Castle Rock should consider taking part in the mask mandate. Show our community that you want to do whatever it takes to keep it's residents safe. We have been lucky with low numbers and having a mask mandate can keep it that way! In places where you are indoors we need to protect ourselves and our neighbors by taking the simple step of wearing a mask. Castle Rock is also a wonderful community that gets many outside visitors to shop our downtown area as well as the outlet stores. Many of these people are coming from areas that have a higher rate of the Coronavirus. If our town requires masks while visiting it will help protect those who work and live here. We need to be wearing masks to keep our numbers low! Thank you for taking these comments into consideration.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

McCain

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73337

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Based on what is happening across the country and world I feel strongly that we should be protecting our community as a united front. Too many people don't care about being socially responsible and when some local businesses have tried to enforce mask wearing they have been verbally assaulted and threatened. We have laws in place already that could be considered a similar "infringement" on civil liberties such as...no drunk driving, wear seatbelt, no shoes or pants...no service. If we cannot get our entire community on board we could very well end up back under lockdown. See Australia.. This is a global public health issue. It's bigger than Douglas County. Business owners should not be berated for following national and global medical experts in trying to protect their staff. This has become political and this virus doesn't vote. The only reason we have laws like drunk driving is because people make poor choices that impact the lives of others. This is no different. My industry will not be able to recover until we have a cohesive and unified response based on science. All of us need to have confidence in being able to move through life as safely as possible. Those who purposely and politically ignore the health and safety of others, like drunk drivers, pose a risk to our community. As long as that continues, so will the economic devastation as none of us will ever be able to get back to any sense of normalcy. We, here in Castle Rock and Douglas county are not "smarter" than the rest of the world. We all know what is happening in other states and countries. Please make the decision to protect our entire community and not just those who feel inconvenienced by wearing a mask for 30 minutes while around others. This is a simple step that isn't about the good of the one, but the good the many.

First Name*

Leigh

Last Name*

Camel

Address1*

[Redacted]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Redacted]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73338

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am a new resident of Castle Rock, a behavioral sciences professor, and an immunocompromised young woman. I wish to address the council and express my evidence-based opposition to opting out of the mask-mandate.

First Name*

Kati

Last Name*

Peditto

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73339

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please consider the health AND economic impacts of opting out of the mask mandate. Inevitably more will become infected and it will result in closed businesses and loss of revenue. A mask mandate is the simplest way to ensure that the town is doing everything it can to protect its people. DO NOT OPT OUT.

First Name*

Christine

Last Name*

Cox

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73340

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

It is incredibly irresponsible and amoral to opt out of a minor inconvenience that can save the lives of so many people by minimizing the spread of covid-19. It is the responsibility of every person to help protect themselves and more importantly, the people around them, and wearing a mask is one of the easiest ways to do so.

First Name*

Diana

Last Name*

Miller

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Phoenix

State*

AZ

Zip*

85016

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73342

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Look at what is happening in states like Arizona and Florida that opened too soon.

We can't afford to add unnecessary risk to our community. Wearing a mask may be a little uncomfortable, but if it keeps our hospital from being overwhelmed and our town safe, it is a small price to pay.

This is a science issue, not a political issue. Please listen to the scientists.

First Name*

Brian

Last Name*

Cox

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Virtually all laws In This country are developed for the betterment of the greater community. DUI laws. seatbelt Laws, public smoking , Mandatory vehicle Insurance On and on and on. We as patriots say that we will do anything to defend this country yet when asked to do simplest of all acts - wear a mast in public to help save lives we scream our freedoms are being violated. It's time to listen to science and stop the political positioning. If we can regulate drinking and driving for the long term for the benefit of the community, why can't we take a short term requirement to protect those in this great city? I haven't been able to find a single documented case of wearing a mask causing harm. This is not a political issue. This is a human health issue. If we opt out, I ask that we allow verified contact tracing to allow for civil lawsuits for damages.

First Name*

Susan

Last Name*

Thornton

Address1*

[Redacted Address]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Redacted Email Address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73345

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I unequivocally do NOT agree with opting out of the mask mandate, nor do I agree with separating from Tri County Health. I am very disappointed in our county commissioners who let 415 people decide the fate of more than 300,000 residents of Douglas County. Please think of all of your constituents!

Thank you kindly,
Jeannie Reddan

First Name*

Jeannie

Last Name*

Reddan

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73346

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please consider making face coverings mandatory in all public places. I know that covid cases are low here, perhaps with mask wearing we could get cases in Douglas county to zero. That would look very good for the country, while also allowing the more vulnerable people in our town to get out and participate more in our economy.

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73347

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Thank you Council for taking my comment. First of all I am for Freedom & for the government to stay out of my business, but this is Not about that nor should it be a political thing. This is all about a Health Issue, Covid-19 is not a pretty thing to go through and some do not survive Covid-19. Having Family & Friends who are Nurses & Doctors they see up close what this is doing to people, it's scary for them. By wearing a mask it would help at least if anything slow Covid-19 down. It is understandable some may not be able to wear due to a Health issue. We need to be considerate of other while being out & about wearing a mask would be temporary while you are in the place of business so let's all be good Neighbors. Please #WearADamnMask, Thank You

First Name*

Carmela

Last Name*

Stepp

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73348

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Are we to let 415 individuals dictate the fate of 340k Douglas County residents? This is a complete and utter usurpation of power by a minority. I am fully against the decision made to withdraw from TCH.

First Name*

Jim

Last Name*

Reddan

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73349

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Comment*

I do not believe Castle Rock should opt out of the Wearing a Mask Order. I am FOR businesses requiring employees and customers to wear masks inside the establishment. I am for people wearing masks when they are unable to social distance. Do we really want to go back to shutting down businesses because some people whine about not liking masks and complain that their rights are being violated when told to wear a mask?

First Name*

Leslie

Last Name*

McFarland

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73350

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do the responsible thing and be part of the solution. Be better than the county was and please opt us in not out. It may not seem like it's required and it will be contentious but we could lead the way and do the right thing. This not only supports our towns citizens but also backs the businesses that want to mandate masks but don't have any support from the town.

First Name*

Josh

Last Name*

Gatewood

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73352

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I feel that the Town of Castle Rock should uphold and enforce the wearing of masks when in public places, etc. I am an individual that is considered high risk and live with two seniors that are over the age of 65. I appreciate that I can feel somewhat safe going out in public with others taking precautions through mask wearing and don't have to feel like I am stuck in my home day in and day out. While others do not impact my ability to wear a mask, they do increase the potential of exposure to others through touching, coughing, etc. It is about mutual respect and appreciating where we live and protecting those around us for health safety. It is not political - it is medical. I support the mask requirement.

First Name*

Lynn

Last Name*

Paulsen

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73353

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As 11 year residents of Castle Rock, as a family, we do NOT support mandatory mask wearing. Nobody in our family has been sick and we have not been knowingly exposed to anyone who has been sick. There are two people in our family who are very physically active, yet have asthma. They are unable to wear masks because they simply....cannot breathe. Our daughter has already gotten faint and nearly passed out from being forced to wear a mask at an appointment. She was literally not able to breathe and had to be seen by her doctor because of it. Her doctor said she does not need to wear a mask.

We live in a Constitutional Republic and we should have the freedom to decide what is best for OUR family. There is no law voted on by Congress that says we must wear a mask. There is no law voted on by Colorado politicians that says we must wear a mask...therefore any threat of fines or jail time for not wearing a mask IS unlawful and unConstitutional. One of the members of our family is a Veteran and he will not wear a mask. Are you going to fine him and lock him up - a man who fought for this country?

The positive CV cases and deaths are such a small number compared to the amount of residents - there is ZERO justification for mandating masks with a punishment for not doing so. The science...the math...it is just NOT there to support this! There is no pandemic in Douglas County. The majority of Castle Rock do NOT support mandatory mask wearing!!

VOTE NO! Get out of Tri-County Health Dept!!

Thank you!

First Name*

C & K

Last Name*

Lindquist

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

If you think it is safe to opt out of the mask order, then start holding your meetings in the town hall chambers with the public invited to attend. Then we all can gather in that room together without masks. If you can't do that, then don't opt out of the mask order.

First Name*

Justin

Last Name*

Londagin

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I'm in opposition of the mandatory mask mandate issued by tri-country health, and am in favor of Castle Rock and Douglas county opting out. It's a fact that the mainstream media has blown covid out of proportion. It's a fact that Dr fauci admitted to lying and misleading the public about the use of masks. Who's to say he isn't lying about the need for masks now. Masks lower your blood oxygen level, raise your co2 intake, and can harbor harmful pathogens in the mask. Masks are more harmful than they are helpful.

First Name*

Mason

Last Name*

Steele

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☒ Yes

☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73356

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I feel as a retired nurse and someone in the above 60 group it is very important to wear mask to protect yourself and others. No shirts, no shoes, no service. Same should apply to masks. There is so much at stake for everyone

First Name*

Kathy

Last Name*

Snow

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73357

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

There is scientific evidence that masks slow the spread of COVID-19, and with the occurrences of COVID-19 significantly increasing in Douglas County it would be foolish to opt out of masks. As a homeowner in Castle Rock, I do not support the opt out provision. Wearing masks will not only protect our health, but protect our economy by helping prevent another shutdown. I strongly encourage council to vote in favor of a mask mandate.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

Osorio

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73360

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I understand that the next town council meeting will include an agenda item regarding masks. Please consider taking the recommendation of our health department regarding masks in town. I am district one resident and hope my opinion is taken into consideration.

Last night I emailed the county commissioners, who of course will not reply. But I hope you take the time to at least listen. Below is what I sent to them.

The decision that was made today on behalf of myself and family regarding a mask mandate and threatening to form a new health department in the middle of a pandemic is disgusting and outright foolish.

I've been following the case data on a daily basis that Tri-County Health publishes and can agree that our cases and hospitalizations have remained low in comparison to nearby counties. However, in recent weeks, the trend is unmistakable. The rate of infection is increasing in Douglas County, with increased hospitalizations likely to follow, and of course death. While Douglas County may have one of the healthier populations in the entire state, it does not have one of the younger ones.

It is of no coincidence that areas in the Deep South have an uncontrolled outbreak on their hands. Their leaders and population did not take the virus seriously. Many cities in these states will be forced to shut down small businesses once again, in an effort to prevent hospitals from being overloaded. Their economies will be set back and surpassed by those around them that did take the threat of a virus seriously.

I hope you reconsider asking your constituents to wear a mask in public settings on recommendation of our Health Department. Not only is it for our safety, it is for the health of our county economically as outsiders will not feel safe coming to Douglas County and Castle Rock to spend money. Additionally, those living within Douglas County and Castle Rock are more likely to stay home and not support local businesses for fear of walking into stores and being the only one wearing a mask in a county with now one of the fastest growing outbreaks in the state.

I hope you reconsider this foolish choice.

-Sean

First Name*

Sean

Last Name*

Mulshne

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I believe that with the death rate of the corona virus, especially in Douglas county and castle rock there is no need to force people to wear masks. It is unconstitutional and goes against the freedoms we as Americans have. We should not be forced or "mandated" by elected officials to wear anything, especially a mask. We as American people should be able to make decisions for ourselves and should not have other people worrying about our health. That is our own job as citizens to decide what we do. Do not mandate masks. Follow the constitution and don't take away our freedoms.

First Name*

J

Last Name*

S

Address1*

City*

Castle rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73366

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of the mandatory mask order.

First Name*

David

Last Name*

Wagnon

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73367

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I urge Castle Rock city council to stay sane and require masks be worn in enclosed spaces and outside where social distancing is not possible. I'm sure that each one of you have seen many videos and news programs about how wearing masks, staying socially distant and washing hands can slow the spread of this horrible disease. Think of all the professions who wear masks all day long and they don't have brain damage or health issues, otherwise they wouldn't wear them. Dentists, doctors, nurses, hygienists, nail technicians, painters, dry wallers, and others wear masks to protect themselves and others. People in other countries wear masks to protect themselves from pollution and germs. There is no scientific study that proves a person who wears a mask has less oxygen but there are plenty of scientific studies that have shown we can keep the rate of infection down by wearing a mask when we are in enclosed places. I think it was wrong for Douglas County to opt out, I think it's wrong for Castle Rock to opt out. On the upper part of our small street there are 37 residents; 23 are over the age of 60. Many of those 23 have some sort of health issue that compromises their health. I'm speaking for all Of them and all the senior citizens who want to be able to go to the grocery store, drug store, Walmart and support local businesses providing they can be safe to do so. If you relax the mask wearing recommendation from the governor and health officials you put all of those neighbors, seniors, immune comprised people at higher risk. I'd like to ask everyone who doesn't want to wear a mask to calculate exactly how many minutes a day you actually have to wear one. You obviously don't wear one in your own home, In your own car, when you're outside, in outdoor cafes, and at work if you have your own office. So the total amount of minutes a day you might have to have a mask on is minimal. Again, please listen to the doctors, scientists and health officials, keep your eyes on what is happening in Arizona, Texas and Florida where there have been a lack of enforcement and how we don't want our state to end up like them; because if we do it could mean another shut down and that could lead to a bigger economic disaster.

Respectfully yours,
Laura Zumwalt

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Zumwalt

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73368

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not opt out of the Public Health Order—our numbers are currently low, but we need them to stay low, and masks are an easy way to maintain that. I work with the public on a daily basis, and many of our visitors are potentially higher risk seniors, yet only half or so of the people who come inside our building wear masks. Staying within the health order and requiring masks in enclosed public spaces would show a respect for everyone and help keep them, and me, safe and healthy. Please do not opt out.

First Name*

Gwen

Last Name*

Swierczek

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73369

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Opting out of the mask mandate will have a negative impact on kids. By opting out, we potentially increase the spread of COVID-19, which will make it harder to safely open schools for in-person learning. Wearing face masks will lessen the spread, allow schools to reopen, allow parents to go back to work, and in turn help the Castle Rock economy. Opting out is a decision that does not take in to consideration the people and economy of our town. Please do the right thing. A mask mandate is necessary to help us return to normal sooner.

First Name*

Rachel

Last Name*

Brown

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73370

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not opt out. Please make a mandate for everyone to wear a mask indoors and anywhere social distancing is impossible (including outdoors). There are over 70 studies recently that have proven masks greatly diminish the spread of covid. There are studies now that prove covid is spread in the air. Castle Rock welcomes people from all over Colorado. Just because we have a temporarily lower rate of coronavirus and hospitalizations, does not mean we will stay that way. We desperately need to get our kids back in school safely. Let's do whatever we can to get the trend line of cases and hospitalizations back down so we can get back to normalcy faster. I ask, what do we have to lose by making people wear masks? Even if there is only a slight chance they will help (which we know is actually a very great chance), then why don't we do it? Why don't we do everything possible to keep everyone healthy? The virus does not know geographical boundaries. Our cases are on the rise as are our hospitalizations. There are many reasons to wear masks, yet I have not heard a valid reason not to. WE MAY NEVER KNOW IF WE DO TOO MUCH, BUT WE WILL CERTAINLY KNOW IF WE DO TOO LITTLE.

First Name*

Susan

Last Name*

Thayer

Address1*

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73371

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I ask the Council NOT to opt out of the Mask Requirement resolution. It is important to stop the spread of this disease and protect those vulnerable individuals in our community. It is also important to ensure visitors to our town do not add to the spread of Covid. As an individual with an immunodeficiency, I am at high risk. I would like to continue to shop and dine in Castle Rock, but only if others help protect me by wearing masks.

First Name*

Inez

Last Name*

Robinson

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I feel that following the mask mandate issued by Tri County Health is the best for our community. It not only helps us all to keep our germs to ourselves but also helps to keep our economy going. Please do not opt out. Also, for goodness sakes please do not support the separation from tri county health. This is no time to increase budgets or form new departments!

First Name*

Amber

Last Name*

Mayberry

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I want to thank you all for listening tonight and for aiming to protect our freedom. I am against a mask mandate and am for us leaving tri-county. It should be our choice to wear a mask or not. I'm not going to argue my science against anyone else, because lets face it you can find a crappy study to support wearing masks or not wearing masks. But I do know some facts of my own. I know how breathless I feel when wearing a mask that covers my nose even for a short time, I know carbon monoxide levels rise up way above OSHA safety standards, I know most people are reusing their moist filthy masks again and again, I know I've seen an increase of trash litter in the form of masks on the ground, I know children touch their face way more often when they have a mask on, I know even adults touch their face way more often, I see them adjust it, lower it to take, pull it up when it constantly slips, all the time. I know this is creating a hate divide between Castle Rock citizens, who in one breath say they are wearing a mask because they are selfless and caring, then in the next breath say they hope I die of covid and want to watch me gasp for my last breath because I am not wearing a mask. I know that whenever there is a one size fits all mandate that doesn't make sense in most circumstances that I need to pause and really question things. Please let me choose what I feel is safe for myself and my family. Many scientists and doctors, including surgeon general and Fauci have said masks could INCREASE your risk of covid and other viruses. It should be our choice period. Thank you

First Name*

Jenny

Last Name*

Steele

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73374

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I urge the council to adhere to the mask mandate to protect the citizens of Castle Rock. This is something so very simple, something that can keep us safe. All that has to be down is wear a mask! Let's not become a hot spot for COVID-19. Let's not become a statistic. Let's do this right and hit back against COVID-19. We all need to do our part to contain this disease. Please vote yes to masks!

First Name*

Laurie

Last Name*

Hayes

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73375

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Opting out is not a good decision. This is not political, this is for the health of our citizens! A minor inconvenience is not worth risking the lives of everyone.

First Name*

Hayley

Last Name*

Walton

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73376

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I urge the Town of Castle Rock to abide by the most recent order released by Tri County Health Department mandating that masks be worn in public places. It is the smallest and least we can do to ensure the safety of our community.

First Name*

Elizabeth

Last Name*

Kutt

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73377

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We should accept the mask mandate. Keep residents protected and businesses open! Ticket and fine for non-compliance.

First Name*

Rosemary

Last Name*

Blosser

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73378

Date Submitted: 7/10/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Masks protect our community in this global pandemic. We all want to get back to our jobs and lives pre-March 2020. Opting out of the Public Health order is a selfish and short sighted response to this pandemic.

First Name*

Leigh

Last Name*

Taylor

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73379

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We have a loud minority who views simple and proven measures with distrust instead of focusing on how they might be able to contribute to solving a global problem. If the agenda item was to consider shuttering businesses again, I would be on the other side and protesting strongly against such action. But requiring masks is not only grounded in reliable science, it's our best insurance to KEEP our economy OPEN. That is critical right now - just as critical as keeping people healthy. There is no reasonable argument against the scientific evidence and consensus that masks reduce the number of COVID infections and spread and they do not harm wearers of masks. See <https://med.stanford.edu/news/all-news/2020/06/stanford-scientists-contribute-to-who-mask-guidelines.html> and <https://www.ucsf.edu/news/2020/06/417906/still-confused-about-masks-heres-science-behind-how-face-masks-prevent>. Moreover requiring masks is constitutional and an appropriate use of governmental authority. Mask requirements have already been upheld by courts in Florida and Virginia, and the 1905 Supreme Court decision of Jacobson v. Massachusetts regarding smallpox vaccination is instructive on the mask issue as well. See <https://www.google.com/amp/s/www.wtoc.com/2020/07/09/wearing-masks-vs-constitutional-rights/%3foutputType=amp>. There is no reason for Douglas County to go against the reasoned and expert conclusions of Tri-County over something as minimal and inconsequential to our liberties - but vital to our health and economy - as the simple wearing of a mask. There is also no reason to saddle Douglas County citizens with the unavoidable increased debt and interim lack of organization and effectiveness that would result from trying to replace health services for Douglas County.

First Name*

Parker

Last Name*

Dragovich

Address1***City***

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73381


Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Make mask wearing a mandate. Do NOT fall prey to POLITICAL pressure.

First Name*

Butch & Kim

Last Name*

Stinton

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73382

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As a resident of Castle Rock I request, in the strongest terms possible, that the council comply with Tri-County Health Department's mandate to wear a mask in public places. We all know the purpose of wearing a mask during the pandemic: to protect ourselves and to protect each other. One more reason, recently stated by the State of Colorado in regards to data from Goldman Sachs: wearing masks in public places is positively correlated to an increase in economic stability. If people feel safe going out into public spaces, they will go out to shop, eat, drink, and patronize local businesses. I am sure you will resolve to choose wearing a mask in public spaces to increase the safety of residents and visitors, and support economic stability and economic growth in Castle Rock. Thank you.

First Name*

Noreene

Last Name*

Thibault Chen

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do NOT opt out. We need resources most importantly for our schools. They are the experts not the council members or community. The reason Castle Rock is doing so great is because we are wearing masks to prevent the virus. I feel safer shopping here in Castle Rock because people are wearing masks. Wearing a mask is not a big deal. For example we wrap our face in the winter from the cold, surgeons wear them for hours during surgery etc. please spend your time on how to open our schools, feeding the out of work community, helping families with loved ones in the hospitals alone. Question how many council members have spoken to families who have Covid?? Thank you for your time and all the work you do make this town a great place to live.

First Name*

Michelle

Last Name*

Karol

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73385

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

A breath of fresh air. Thank you for stopping the frantic knee jerk reactions forced upon us by an ill advised governor and mislead health dept. For the critics, your paranoia doesn't govern our choice of wearing a mask or not. There are plenty of precautions already in place to protect us all without regulating the population to death.

First Name*

Noah

Last Name*

Stephenson

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73386

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Town of Castle Rock it would be a safe idea to not abandon the idea to wear a mask considering school is getting close to being back in session? What are you going to do when kids go back and there is that one kid who's parent didn't want to be inconvenienced by staying home cause they wanted to go work. That kid will infect other kids and those kids will go home and infect their families and then those family members will go out into public and infect others and then the city will have to shut down again. Im for freedom of choice but I also cant afford another shut down by the state!

This will be bad for the City of Castle Rock because no revenue will come in and people will be out of a job and the whole tanking of the economy will re-cycle itself around again. Think about this before making a bad decision. It would be a bad idea to make the wrong choice right before a election as well. Wear a mask and ride it out till the end Sept. If things are good then make that decision to opt out of mandatory masks. Small price to ensure nothing blows out of control.

First Name*

Pablo

Last Name*

Gonzales

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73388

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I do not support our town opting out of the mask mandate - I am glad and proud to live in our community where we have been able to open some shops, restaurants, have summer events, etc and not have to worry about over crowding our local medical systems. Knowing we are going into a time where we will already be incurring more risk in the community overall with schools, flu season, more indoor activities when the weather gets cold - I want our town to be in a position to do those things without having to shut down or go backwards. Following the data locally and around the country and world, I know that the numbers lag, and I'm afraid by the time we hit a number that would force the issue again, it would be too late, and we'd be in shut down mode. I want to see our town do well with health and economically through this pandemic, and fully believe that a mask mandate will help ensure we stay ahead of major issues and continue to allow our town to open safely and stay open so those who live and work here can have a better future. Putting on a mask in public, in spaces and activities that are known to have a higher risk, seems like a simple ask with a positive impact. As a member of this community who wants to support our businesses and be out and about and enjoy the things we love about Castle Rock, I also need a level of comfort that I can participate and be confident those around me are creating a safe environment as well. Without the mandate, I'm concerned individuals will take it as a sign that they shouldn't need to wear masks, and even the things we've been doing well that have been working we will go backwards on.

I want our town to stay in a position to stay open and protect our economy, our health, and my neighbors who live here. I want to be able to support our local businesses and town events - and wholeheartedly believe a mask mandate will help us be there and stay there long term and be better for our town long term.

First Name*

Katharine

Last Name*

Warfield

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73389

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Allow our public health experts to do their job to limit the spread and impacts of this pandemic. Wearing a mask in public is a small inconvenience that may save a life and reduce the need for more restrictive actions to control the spread of Covid-19. Following Tri-County's guidance makes economic as well as public health sense. Make public health decisions based on science not politics.

First Name*

Robert

Last Name*

Wagner

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73390

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

WE NOT ME--You wear a mask to protect others. This is PUBLIC HEALTH by definition. 40% of transmissions occur before symptoms. Covid 19 positive individual without a mask will transmit infection to a Covid negative individual with a mask with a 70% transmission rate. If a Covid 19 carrier wears a mask and the individual without Covid is also wearing a mask there is only 1.5% transmission. Listen to the science!

First Name*

Barbara

Last Name*

Quissell,MD

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73391

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Thank you for considering opting the Town of Castle Rock OUT of the public health order issued by the Tri-County Health Department Board of health making the wearing of face covering mandatory in public places. I urge the opting out of mandatory face coverings in the Town of Castle Rock due to:

1) Our low numbers of confirmed cases within Castle Rock and all of Douglas County. Hospitals are NOT overwhelmed, in fact medical facilities have furloughed or closed locations due to low attendance/admittance (Kaiser Permanente in Castle Rock has temporarily closed.)

2) I am also a firm believer that Tri-County has no right to enforce mandates on our town or county, because they are NOT elected officials.

3) It is also important to set a precedent for what might be expected when schools return to session in less than one month from now, and face coverings within the schools is is not best practice. I am an educator within DCSD and know the importance of children and their interactions with peers and teachers; part of this interaction requires them to recognize facial expressions in order to learn and grow social and emotionally. Not too mention we have many children with special needs that seeing an entire face is even more detrimental to the child's social/emotional growth.

Thank you for your time.

First Name*

Jaime

Last Name*

Berninzoni

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I do not believe opting out of the mask mandate from Tri-County protects anyone's rights. Rather, I believe if the town council votes to opt out of the mask mandate from Tri-County, the town will deny the right of at risk populations and other citizens to safely utilize necessary services in town and also risk another shutdown.

Study after study has shown 80% adoption of mask wearing in public spaces, worksites and enclosed spaces dramatically cuts transmission rates and fatalities from COVID-19. I have shared articles on some of those studies with Councilman Teal. When issuing the mask mandate, Tri-County Health most likely relied upon those studies in reaction to the recent uptick in COVID cases. Per those studies, without the mask mandate, the town risks rapid upticks in transmission rates, forcing at risk and other citizens back home and a set back in our ability to stay open.

The Governor cited a Goldman Sachs study that showed uniform mask wearing would save the country billions of dollars. Without running the numbers, how does the town council know how much we stand to lose economically if opting out of the mask mandate leads to hundreds or thousands of sick residents and another full shut down?

As a voting citizen of Castle Rock, I can see no reasonable evidenced based defense for town council to opt out of the mask mandate in the face of the worsening COVID-19 pandemic. Rather, in my view, an opt out decision infringes on the rights of citizens to safely utilize critical in-town services and exacerbates the economic risk of another complete shut down.

First Name*

Ken

Last Name*

Greenberg

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73393

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

DO NOT opt-out of the mask mandate. There is ZERO harm in requiring masks, but major risks if not required. This is not about freedom of choice, it is about the safety of our community. Your job is to protect the people you serve. You are not doctors or scientists, don't try and substitute their science based decisions with your politically backed ideas.

Thank You!

First Name*

Brian

Last Name*

Dingman

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73395

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please agree to mandate masks in public in Castle Rock for the safety of our community. I am an older person who has grandchildren starting school in the fall. We all need to protect them! I believe that if businesses offered no masks- no service we could still keep our economy going and keep our number of COVID cases in Castle Rock low. Please choose people first

First Name*

Marla

Last Name*

Leggette

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73396

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not opt out of this mask resolution. My children go to school in castle rock and I substitute in Castle Rock. The theory that 70% of people wear masks voluntarily is a sufficient reason to opt out is flawed. We need 100% compliance 100% of the time. Masks protect our community members from spreading sickness to one another. Why wouldn't you want to protect 100% of our community? This is not a political issue, this is a health issue. We require seat belts to be worn 100% of the time for health reasons. It wasn't a popular law originally but it saves lives. Please help save lives. Our lives. Your neighbor's lives. Your teacher's lives. Your doctor's lives. Your own lives.

First Name*

Meaghan

Last Name*

Vandello

Address1*

City*

Parker

State*

CO

Zip*

80134

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
- ☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73397

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I support opting out of tri County health due to their requirement of wearing masks. I do not believe the government has a legal right to say its citizens must wear a mask.

First Name*

Shane

Last Name*

Reeves

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73398

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We urge you to keep the mask requirement enforced in Douglas county and DO NOT leave Tri county health! We are in the middle of a pandemic, how can you think about starting a different health department in the middle of this? KEEP OUR FAMILIES SAFE!!!! If you choose not to keep us safe, ALL OF OUR business leaves Douglas County. All science proves that mask wearing is helping, how dare you think otherwise. Do you job and keep your community safe! This is not about freedom or politics, it's about your community.

First Name*

Roxanne

Last Name*

Fredrickson

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73399

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

It makes no sense to establish a new health department. This will add costs, raise our Taxes, and create duplication where not needed. With the US COVID cases and deaths rising, removing health safeguards is reckless and dangerous. Masks don't impede our economy. Deaths and illness impede our economy. Rise above the politics and do what's right for our citizens and our economy.

First Name*

Shar

Last Name*

Jordan

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73400


Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not opt out of mask order.

First Name*

Christie

Last Name*

Einspahr

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73402

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I do not feel the Town of Castle Rock should opt out of Tri-County Health's Public Health Order. I am copying a statement by Douglas County Commissioner, Abe, Laydon (see below), indicating that 75% of Douglas County residents are voluntarily wearing masks. That statistic would indicate that the vast majority of people support wearing masks. Why are you representing only 25% of the population rather than the 75% that are trying to the right thing? It is such a small inconvenience and people who do not wish to participate are uninformed and self-centered. I am not health compromised, but I choose to protect others and I really encourage you to protect your citizens. Thank you for your consideration.

"Regarding the mask mandate opt-out, our remarkably favorable public health data, paired with the community's current 75% mask-wearing voluntary compliance observed by TCHD, and based on Dr. Douglas' recommendation that a mask mandate was not necessary for Douglas County, led us to this conclusion," said Douglas County Commissioner Abe Laydon in the release.

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Chambers

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73403

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

A Health Commission should not have the power to tell me what I should do regarding my health or mandate the community in any way. Recommendations are always welcome, but no dictates and certainly no overreach - such as turning off power of non-compliant businesses. Please OPT OUT of the mask mandate and Tri-County, and I look forward to seeing a smaller and more customized-to-our-area's-needs Health Department for Douglas County. We should not be afraid of change by shaking up departments within government - as is being done in many communities across the nation wanting reform of law enforcement.

First Name*

Jan

Last Name*

Comstock

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73404

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Opting out of a public health order that is supported by science, including current CDC recommendations, is the epitome of hubris and narcissism. Have we so little imagination, empathy, grace, flexibility, and concern for others that we have come to this? I am ashamed at the levels of belligerence, masquerading as "freedom," that some in our community are using to justify "opting out" of a medically-recommended best practice to reduce viral spread during a pandemic.

CDC: "Everyone should wear a cloth face cover in public settings and when around people who don't live in your household, especially when other social distancing measures are difficult to maintain."

Johns Hopkins: "Face masks help prevent the spread of COVID-19. Because it's possible to have coronavirus without showing symptoms, it is best to wear a face covering even if you think you are healthy. A mask helps contain small droplets that come out of your mouth and/or nose when you talk, sneeze or cough. If you have COVID-19 and are not showing symptoms, a face mask reduces your chance of spreading the infection to others. If you are healthy, a mask may protect you from larger droplets from people around you."

World Health Organization: "Examples of where the general public should be encouraged to use medical and non-medical masks in areas with known or suspected community transmission: Areas with known or suspected widespread transmission and limited or no capacity to implement other containment measures such as physical distancing, contact tracing, appropriate testing, isolation and care for suspected and confirmed cases (General population in public settings, such as grocery stores, at work, social gatherings, mass gatherings, closed settings, including schools, churches, mosques, etc.). Settings where a physical distancing cannot be achieved (close contact) (General public on transportation (e.g., on a bus, plane, trains); specific working conditions which places the employee in close contact or potential close contact with others e.g., social workers, cashiers, servers)."

Especially as we are currently planning to fully open schools within a month, we should be taking every precaution as a community to protect ourselves and each other, relying on the most up-to-date, medically-sound, scientifically-informed information.

First Name*

Karen

Last Name*

McMurray

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73405

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I don't understand why you are ignoring the growing threat in this country. Why are you ignoring the advice from the CDC and medical professionals and even the leaders in the country? Douglas county is not just rural, we are part of the Denver Metro area too. Why do you think that the elderly and high risk people are expendable? It is the very least we can do to protect our neighbors to wear a mask when we go into stores. What is the problem with helping our neighbors?

First Name*

Paula

Last Name*

Graham

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

CASTLE ROCK

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73406

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I want to have my voice heard as a resident of Castle Rock that I disagree with opting out of the tri-county health order to wear face masks. I have a couple points to address.

1) Wearing a mask is a small inconvenience to help the welfare of our community and others that come visit. We should be pro-active in taking measures that prevent the spread of this disease and be assured that we have done everything within in our control as individuals to help mitigate the spread of Covid 19.

I believe we owe this commitment of wearing masks to one another to help prevent the anxiety and concern of the health and well being of all community members. If wearing a mask saves one life, it is well worth doing so to prevent the grief and heartache that a family would endure.

2) A healthy community will also rebound faster economically in these challenging times. We have made positive progress over the last couple of months and I would hate to see a spike in cases and further implementation of restrictions on our local businesses.

First Name*

John

Last Name*

Osorio

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73407

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

It is not safe to wonder around and walk around without a mask... this ridiculous to open businesses and not mandating residents to wear a mask... this is putting so many people in danger and risking lives.. we should all be wearing masks .. at this point it should be mandated ... other countries are reinforcing this and this is why they are getting better.. why can't we do the same?... mandate citizens to wear a mask is the least you can do to help the people in castle rock.

First Name*

Nelly

Last Name*

Kuresman

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.


- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do NOT opt out of the mask mandate issued by the Tri-County Health Department. While the COVID numbers in Castle Rock may currently be low, we are not an isolated community. We are still a bedroom community -- many, if not most, people in this town work outside of Castle Rock, or leave town to shop at Costco, go to a doctor, or for hundreds of other reasons. The COVID numbers are much higher in the Denver metro area. We also have the outlet mall attracting many visitors from those same more highly-infected areas. With schools reopening and people being able to head back to work there is a much greater potential for increased COVID rates in Castle Rock. A mask is a minor and temporary inconvenience in comparison to another school closure and stay-at-home order when the COVID numbers rise.

First Name*

Alysa

Last Name*

English

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73409

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As a resident of Castle Rock, I am very concerned you will also make wearing a mask a political statement when we really need to ensure the safety of our citizens and the ability for companies here to stay open. Do not follow the Douglas County Commissioners down the rabbit hole of politics that we won't recover from. Instead follow the science, save lives, get people back to our local businesses, and let's recover emotionally and economically. We have an opportunity to show Douglas County how to lead. This is not about politics and we need to stop making a mask about red or blue and only make it about living a good life in Castle Rock.

Many will shop elsewhere to ensure their safety. Why allow money to leave our town, revenue we need to run our town, because of a cloth over your face?

People want their children back at school with no regard for the safety to the teachers and staff. Many teachers are older or may have health issues. If you want children in school, then the entire town should wear masks to keep the children and teachers safe in our town.

Let's follow the countries who haven't even had a curve because they always wear masks.

Let's follow towns like Golden who require masks indoors and outside to allow the town to thrive. This was voted on and unanimously passed for both indoor and out where 6 feet distance isn't possible.

Castle Rock can lead, are you up to the challenge?

First Name*

Irene

Last Name*

Rettenmaier

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73411

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As a resident of Castle Rock, I am very concerned you will also make wearing a mask a political statement when we really need to ensure the safety of our citizens and the ability for companies here to stay open. Do not follow the Douglas County Commissioners down the rabbit hole of politics that we won't recover from. Instead follow the science, save lives, get people back to our local businesses, and let's recover emotionally and economically. We have an opportunity to show Douglas County how to lead. This is not about politics and we need to stop making a mask about red or blue and only make it about living a good life in Castle Rock.

Many will shop elsewhere to ensure their safety. Why allow money to leave our town, revenue we need to run our town, because of a cloth over your face?

People want their children back at school with no regard for the safety to the teachers and staff. Many teachers are older or may have health issues. If you want children in school, then the entire town should wear masks to keep the children and teachers safe in our town.

Let's follow the countries who haven't even had a curve because they always wear masks.

Let's follow towns like Golden who require masks indoors and outside to allow the town to thrive. This was voted on and unanimously passed for both indoor and out where 6 feet distance isn't possible.

Castle Rock can lead, are you up to the challenge?

First Name*

Michael

Last Name*

Rettenmaier

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73412


Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I understand that the numbers currently show that we don't need a mask mandate. However, I am asking the City Council to be PROACTIVE in helping to keep our numbers low. Please do not opt Castle Rock out of the mask mandate and please support those business that require masks. I can assure you, I will only be taking my dollars to businesses that require masks, and if that means leaving Castle Rock to shop, so be it.

First Name*

Gwendolyn

Last Name*

Martin

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I think it's fiscally and morally irresponsible to opt out of our county's health department because some people are inconvenienced by masks. Our commissioners have stopped listening to trained health experts and turned our community into a politically polarized joke. Not only are we in the midst of a global pandemic but an economic crisis with \$30.4 million just cut from our school district. This decision was made without consulting a statistically significant group of constituents and highlights priorities of the commissioners that dismiss integrity and compassion for our community.

First Name*

Allison

Last Name*

Armour

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

This is not necessary as Douglas County already opted us out due to very low hospitalizations. Only 11 currently in Douglas County. None in Castle Rock. This is an infringement on our personal freedoms and government over reach. Very good article attached on why we should not do this.
<https://themichiganstar.com/2020/06/29/dr-simone-gold-commentary-we-do-not-consent/>

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Cavey

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108p

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73416

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hi, I would like to allow for individuals to decide for themselves whether they do or do not wear a mask. It should not be nor does it need to be government mandated—we in Douglas County are fully capable of deciding for ourselves what does and does not work as individuals.

As we all saw, the mandated lockdowns did more damage than good and it is up to the individual to decide for themselves what does and does not work. A "one-size fits all" mandate does exactly the opposite. Thanks to the lockdowns every segment of society was impacted negatively—the cure was worse than the disease.

We must stop the continued unnecessary measures. We need to get back to normal, not this continued hysteria based on hyperbole and flawed data. Herd immunity is the end game not measures which prolong the spread requiring half-baked responses which are not based upon science.

We need our autonomy from the Tri-County Health Department—we need to be the ones in Douglas County determining policy not those beholden to flawed policy which curtails civil liberties.

Thank you for your time, Mike Stern 5160 E Kensington Ave, Castle Rock, CO 80104

First Name*

Mike

Last Name*

Stern

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73417

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Wearing a mask has been recommended by numerous health officials. It's a very small ask when lives are at stake. Our numbers may be good now, but why would you want to lose another single life if it can be prevented. Finally, if DC commissioners are correct that 75% of residents are already wearing masks then you know how the majority of residents would want you to vote. Do not opt out of wearing masks.

First Name*

Marc

Last Name*

Gittelman

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73420

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I request that the Town Council take a more rational approach to public healthcare than others have recently taken and Opt In to require that face masks be worn in public. Our town has been fortunate not to have suffered the same impacts that others in our region have suffered. Why that is so I cannot state with any certainty. I have however been kept apprised of other similar sized communities within a few hours of hours of our home who have suffered nearly 200 deaths is the same time period. We have friends who have volunteered to provide critical medical care in those areas. My Uncle Joey passed of COVID19 complications in Connecticut before they got control of the virus. Everytime I have to leave my home I risk my life due to an autoimmune disorder I was first diagnosed with in 1986. In the last 10 years since moving here I've only needed to be hospitalized twice to save my life, but now everytime I see someone without a mask at the store or on the paths I see someone only worthy of fear and despise. Douglas Counties rate of infection is increasing, shortly the number of deaths will also increase. Wearing a mask is a very simple thing and not at all unhealthy, I wear one to protect others. Why should some careless persons be free for a few weeks to threaten my health, to risk my daughter and wife losing their father and husband.

First Name*

Thomas

Last Name*

Woodward

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73421

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Town Council Members, please do NOT opt out of the mask mandate issued by the TCHD. Currently if one walks down the streets of Castle Rock, there are very few masks being worn. If you spend any time in the parking lots of Safeway or King Soopers, it seems to be "business as usual", with few people wearing any masks. So I question the "survey" results of 75% by the TCHD, which so far, have not been made public. Where was the survey conducted? What locations? How many surveyors? How long; how many days or hours? What stores or facilities?

It is sad that Douglas County has decided to opt out of the mask mandate, and that they plan to drop out of TCHD. At least Dr. Douglas, chairman of TCHD, has previous experience as an epidemiologist at the CDC, compared to the 3 board members of Douglas County, whose backgrounds are in finance, law, and physical therapy, which would hardly qualify them to make this decision.

I would rather see the Town of Castle Rock follow the recommendations of the highly qualified director of the TCHD, rather than gamble with the health and lives of the residents of Castle Rock, just because the Douglas County Board has decided to opt out.

I know that my family and I will feel much safer and want to go into businesses if the mask mandate is in place. That is what keeps Covid numbers down, and will enable our town's businesses to remain open. None of us want to go into lockdown again, nor put people out of business. If wearing a mask is what will make people feel safe, it seems a small price to pay to ensure businesses can stay open, and to encourage the public to frequent their businesses.

So please, Town Council Members, choose to err on the side of safety, and support a mandate requiring masks to be worn.

Thank you for your consideration,

Carolyn Bresnahan

First Name*

Carolyn

Last Name*

Bresnahan

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73425

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To be blunt....if we want our kids, teachers, and school staff back at school in just a few short weeks we need to take the advice of doctors and scientists....and not from people who barely passed high school biology. This virus is not a hoax. It will not disappear after the election. Why aren't we listening to professionals who have DEGREES and EXPERIENCE? Masks helped other countries get COVID under control...not sure what the confusion is here. Please listen to SCIENCE and not Bob who has a "degree" in liberal conspiracies. If we don't, kids will be back home in October. Do the right thing and keep us in an organization that uses SCIENCE for its decisions. Also, read some CURRENT articles by scientists and doctors before making a decision.

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Dingman

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I approve of the decision to end our relationship with Tri county health. I believe with the current size of the town creating our own health department to suit our individual needs is a more prudent choice.

First Name*

Brian

Last Name*

Bell

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Council,
In the midst of what sometimes now feels like a divided community, I believe it is safe in saying that we all agree on this: We all want a safe return to school, freedom to enjoy our parks and entertainment venues and a place we call "home" where people who want to work can work. The recent recommendation from our Tri-County Board to mandate mask wearing will support our young and old, our educators, our local businesses and our collective health. Please consider mandatory facial coverings with an opt-in decision. Thank you.

First Name*

Staci

Last Name*

McCormack

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73428

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The council should support the Public Health Order. Wearing masks in public is protects everyone and helps ensure that we will not end up in a situation like Arizona, Texas, and Florida. Covid-19 cases are rising in Douglas County. In addition schools will soon open and masks and social distancing are a critical part of that initiative. What better example can we set for our children than requiring masks in public places.

First Name*

Paul

Last Name*

Sutton

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

CASTLE ROCK

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73431

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I was impressed that all of the local governments took the pandemic seriously back in March. The Douglas County Commissions decision to oppose the mask requirement was very disappointing. Masks have been shown as a simple action that can be taken to reduce the transmission of the virus. As the infection rate is surging, the Town should require the use of masks. I would like to see that local businesses stay open and avoid another shut down. I know that masks are not convenient or comfortable to wear, but it is a minor inconvenience in order to keep our community open. The County stance of opposing masks sounds very similar to the approaches that Florida, Texas, and other community took a while back. Now many of these communities are discussing shutting down again. I believe that we should require the use of mask in Castle Rock to keep our residence safe and local businesses open.

First Name*

Matt

Last Name*

Hayes

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73433

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

First of all I would like to commend Douglas county, for taking a stand on this issues and also asking for resident input. More counties, states, Governors need to follow. The entire corona virus has been questionable from the start as far as numbers, deaths, how it spreads etc. Masks are not going to keep you from getting sick and could most definitely cause other issues, one big one being, a lowered immune system. It is hard and uncomfortable for many people to wear them and really, how sanitary is it when it causes people to touch their face more often AND wear the same mask over and over, who knows how often people are cleaning or changing them. On top of this problem, you have the issue of disposal. In a medical environment there are precautionary measures for disposing of such equipment. In public you are seeing them litter parking lots, streets, gutters etc. I understand that there are people that need to take precautions and I understand that there are people that choose to wear them BUT, that is exactly what it should be a CHOICE! Not mandatory! It has been a rough year and our kids are definitely suffering from all of the insanity! Forcing them to wear a mask is difficult when adults can't even wear them properly. There is much more going on in our country, many people don't realize, it's truly not just about the virus! We have to stand up to protect our freedoms and country! Letting people choose, not be forced would be the more accepted approach. With every flu that comes up, we can't shut down the world! We have to do what is right for ourselves, get healthy, boost your immune system. You can't stop living! If you must take precautions to make you feel safer than so be it but, nothing like this should ever be forced especially when all of the information is so obviously miscalculated. As far as the town leaving tri county I truly believe that this county has intelligent leaders who will work to resolve the problem and are probably better off being an entity of its own, rather than a combined situation. Thank you for reading.

First Name*

Laurie

Last Name*

Busnardo

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73434

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Opt-in or opt-out; I will still wear a mask, because it makes sense right now. Before you allow the county commissioners to quit Tri-County Health, I believe the taxpayers should understand the scope and cost of such a move, given we pay all the bills.

First Name*

Bryan

Last Name*

Scott

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73437

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I hope you do not opt out of mandating residents and people visiting Castle Rock to wear a mask whenever possible or feasible to help prevent the spread of the corona virus. I cannot understand why you wouldn't want to do everything possible to protect the health and lives of everyone. Since when does a political agenda over rule the people in the medical profession when it concerns our health. Are you suggesting that we go to our senators and congressmen when we have a sore throat rather than to a doctor? Can you give a good reason why you don't want to protect all the adults and children in Castle Rock until a vaccine can be found? I would certainly like to hear it.

First Name*

Robert

Last Name*

Nathan

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Illinois

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73439

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please let common sense apply. Wearing a mask is a simple and effective way to prevent further spread of this horrible disease. Please don't put my children or their grandparents at further risk. Social contract theory makes this an extremely simple decision. MASK UP!

First Name*

Clay

Last Name*

Windle

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73440

Date Submitted: 7/11/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not politicize science. Studies have proven that mask wearing prevents spread. Why would we not do everything we can to prevent the spread of this potentially deadly virus. If Castle Rock opts out of this order, I will choose to shop outside the city where my safety is taken seriously.

First Name*

Nicole

Last Name*

Reynolds

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not mandate masks in public. Businesses already have the option of requiring masks, and our Covid numbers don't warrant a mandate. This will burden our police department and causes a rift between the citizens and the police. We are responsible citizens who can make our own choices.

First Name*

Mindy

Last Name*

Bracken

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

This is an anti-science stance in the middle of cases spiking in our county and those surrounding us. Masks are not a hardship nor have they even been enforced in any business or public space I have seen in Douglas County. Masks will prevent spread and save lives, period. Secession from Tri-County Health is also not an option. We need a functioning, coordinating health department more than ever and you may NOT opt out because you and some constituents feel whiny about masks! Talk about first world problems.

First Name*

Julia

Last Name*

Waters

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Larkspur

State*

CO

Zip*

80118

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73445

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

What the hell is wrong with you people? Why would you even consider such a stupid idea? Masks are a simple step that keep people from dying! You should be ashamed of yourselves for putting politics before science. If you refuse to wear a mask, you can stay home!

First Name*

Joan

Last Name*

Gandy

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Sedalia

State*

Co

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
- ☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73448

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W ▾

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Dear sir/madam:

My family and I are residents of Founders Village. In the upcoming emergency session where the Tri-County Health mask mandate will be discussed, I request and strongly urge you to opt Castle Rock out of the mandate. This community has proven, by and large, to be socially responsible in regard to the wearing of masks to help arrest the spread of the Coronavirus as evidenced by the numbers in Douglas county as compared to Arapahoe and Adams counties. Thank you in advance for properly representing your constituency.

Respectfully,

Aaron Kehn

First Name*

Aaron

Last Name*

Kehn

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73451

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We should follow the Public Health Order issued by Tri-County Health in order to adequately protect the citizens of Castle Rock during this pandemic. Wearing masks has been shown by multiple studies to drastically reduce transmission. That's fact, not opinion. The virus doesn't care about politics, it's deadly to everyone. The Town of Castle Rock should ensure that its citizens are protected and protect each other by wearing masks.

First Name*

Kelcy

Last Name*

Davis

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73454

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Mandatory masks are the best choice for Castle Rock. Do not allow political posturing to affect the health of teachers, school staff, students, and countless other essential workers. Masks work! Douglas County Schools already have to work with a \$30.4 million dollar budget cut. Do not make matters worse than they currently are. Our rate of case increase is not consistent with an opt out. Do not support Douglas County commissioners in a mask opt out or removal from the Tri-county health department!

First Name*

Kristin

Last Name*

Flynt

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73459

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am adamantly opposed to recent moves to opt Castle Rock, and more broadly Douglas County, out of the Tri-County Health mandates. I have been avoiding places where fellow citizens do not wear masks and practice social distancing - which includes most of the town these days. If we all would just participate we could get our businesses running again, I would be much more willing to go out in public. I have been repeatedly bullied and told by those who refuse to participate in public health that if I'm afraid I need to stay home - and so I have. I would be much more willing to patronize and spend my time and money in our town and county if we didn't have so many people flaunting the guidelines without repercussions. Now is not the time to take this reactionary step. Please stop pandering and make reasonable, responsible decisions for the health and economic wellbeing of the residents you represent. My family and I will continue to stay home and not participate in our local economy while so many others opt to put their politics over the health and wellbeing of our community.

First Name*

Jen

Last Name*

Henry

Address1***City***

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73460

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am shocked to hear that you have decided to opt Douglas County out of the mask mandate after giving the community one day to offer feedback. What a shame to base such an important decision on the feedback of 415/500 residents. You think that even comes close to a reasonable sample size? (See closing remarks)

I have been a resident in Castle Rock since 2001. I've bought two homes and have two children that have/are going through Douglas County schools. I used to be a big supporter of spending local. I worked hard to go to local restaurants and shops to support local businesses. It's expensive to do business in Castle Rock and Douglas County.

That all changed in March. My spending dropped to only a couple of takeout orders per week and one grocery pickup per week. My bank account was looking pretty hood really.

Once we started reopening I went into Sam's Club and both King Soopers in Castle Rock and was shocked to see so few people wearing face coverings and refusing to distance. Babies in carts chewing on hand holds. Whole families hanging out like in the grocery store like they're on vacation. Foks gathered in large groups outside of restaurants waiting to get in...no masks. No distancing. During lockdown I fielded calls from parents wanting my daughter to come over and play in homes that have a different child over every other day. We've made national news for our stupidity (love fielding those "don't you live there" questions from shocked friends and family around the country). Colorado's gains are hanging on by a thread and I kely to disappear once fall weather hits. Certainly you see this?

I work in science, research and am BSL2 lab certified. I understand my mask protects you, your mask protects me. I and millions of professionals wear masks all day long with no negative impact. I'm happy to do what I can to keep my community safe...I ke driving the speed limit, getting proper permits and inspections on work to my home, wearing PPE in the lab (you want me to skip that and stop at Walmart on my way home?) ...and wearing a mask. Your shortsightedness will cost lives for years as we see both short and long-term effects of this illness.

Given your lightening quick, poorly informed decision to opt out of masks, I will continue to do my shopping online, search for businesses (outside the county most I kely) that enforce mask wearing, stay home from restaurants, let my Sam's Club membership expire and definitely keep my youngest out of schools and businesses that don't follow guidelines set by experts (you are not the experts on this one).

Masks mean people stay well, businesses stay open (you can see we've already started to reverse) and people keep their jobs. Look back on this as the moment you could have potentially saved lives, jobs and our local economy...and blew it.

Additionally, leaving the TCHD is ridiculous. There are thousands of residents who depend on the services offered by TCHD. I doubt you can replicate them all within the current budget. Not to mention how tax-adverse this community is, so don't plan on getting any more funding. What a knee-jerk reaction to remove us from TCHD. All because you personally disagree with ONE issue.

You seem to believe you know enough about epidemiology, immunology and peer reviewed academics to "know you are right"? But are you educated enough in these fields to know when you are wrong? Looking at your qualifications, the answer is clear. Listen to the experts. Listen to science. A mask mandate is essential to keeping our COVID-19 numbers as low as possible and businesses open.

First Name*

Colleen

Last Name*

Carter

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73465

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Masks must be mandatory and worn properly. We have 2 enemies that we are combating. Covid-19 and Republican stupidity.

First Name*

Cavit

Last Name*

McCormick

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73467

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I support the wearing of masks when passing through restaurants e.g. being seated or using the restroom, but allowing removal at the table.

First Name*

Ron

Last Name*

Robinson

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73468

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I believe this is not necessary. Please opt out.

First Name*

Robert

Last Name*

Harris

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73469

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The petition to stay with Tri-County Health Department has 920 signatures as of Sunday afternoon compared to the 415 phone calls Douglas County Commissioners Abe Layton, Roger Partridge, & Lora Thomas received out of 351,154 residents. That's more than double!! How is their opt out of Tri-County Health Department a fair representation of Douglas County?

Keep in mind 0.00118182 in DC contacted the Commissioners. Do not allow the few vocal ones to kill people, hurt businesses, and make this political. Really it comes down to who cares who's right or wrong about a mask, it's just a cloth over your face that allows all of the companies in Douglas County to stay open and in business. People get to go to work and provide for their families. Children get to go to school. We make this moment what we want and we have the power as a County to make a difference and show the state we are united and better than the political environment our President has created.

What happened to the days where we could agree to disagree but do what was right and come together? I remember Castle Rock on 9/12/2001 and President George W. Bush was a man I did not agree with or vote for but he addressed the Nation and we came together and all flew our flags. Where is that County I remember? I miss America and cannot wait for 'Merika to fall. But I wonder if we as a Nation and as a County can ever come back from that.

If they continue to make this political, the deaths will be remembered at election time. No one will remember the mask.

I will fight to get all three out and anyone in Castle Rock politics who votes against masks, I'm coming after you too! You've made it political. I will make it about the deaths on your hands.

First Name*

Irene

Last Name*

Rettenmaier

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73470

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am in favor of opting out of the Tri-County mask mandate. I will address this live.

First Name*

Matthew

Last Name*

Smith

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73472

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Masks help control the spread and should be mandatory in Castle Rock and Douglas County

First Name*

Julie

Last Name*

Machac

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73478

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please follow HealthDepartment guidance. Please require masks in public places.

First Name*

Jim

Last Name*

Berry

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73480

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Dissociating with the health department over a mask mandate, which is proven to help reduce/slow the spread, is childish, reckless and irresponsible in my mind. Look at what not wearing masks and pretending that the virus isn't real and the world isn't different right now has done in other states lately. They are having to roll back opening steps taken too early. Deaths are increasing. How can anyone be ok with that? We cannot shove our heads in the sand and hope for the best. I don't want to be in the same boat ever as TX, AZ, FL. This action also makes me feel far less than confident regarding the desire or ability that a Douglas county-specific health department will offer the community in the care and protection of all in the future. A health department needs to be smarter and MORE responsible than the general public. Wearing a mask protects others from you more than it protects you from others. I tested negative for Covid but I still wear a mask because things can change in an instant. It's a couple pieces of cloth, not a 100lb ball and chain, for heaven's sake. If we all do our part in what we can to protect each other, the more all people will be likely to go out and about, spend money locally, thus improving the local economy and helping people keep their livelihood. I am a case in point. I've spent thousands of dollars since the initial shutdown and only a couple hundred has been in Castle Rock. I don't shop here due to the lack of mask requirements and refusal of others to social distance. As a Town government, you have the responsibility to keep politics out of it and do what's best for the health and welfare of ALL citizens in the long run, which is to require masks in public!

First Name*

Robin

Last Name*

Coleman

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73482

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please ask for opt-out as the numbers do not show need for masks.

First Name*

Ivanka

Last Name*

Copic

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
- ☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73483

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt OUT for mandating mask wearing in Castle Rock. It is my right as an American to choose what is best for myself and family regarding our health. Science has shown that healthy people should not wear masks. Promoting frequent hand washing or sanitizing is a more effective way to prevent the rise in positive cases. Thank you for your consideration.

First Name*

Heather

Last Name*

Bennett

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73484

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I want to opt out of mask. Currently I only frequent businesses that allow me to go mask free. This will continue. I will take my business to unincorporated Douglas county in order to not wear a mask. This also means taking my money outside of the state of Colorado if necessary. This also need to be effective for schools as well.

First Name*

Michael

Last Name*

Nunn

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80208

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73485

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I stand by the commissioners decision to not mandate masks. Although I do wear one for work and when entering certain businesses, I wearing a mask must not be mandated. Let the people make their own decisions about their health and well being.

First Name*

Kim

Last Name*

Garcia

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73486

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I live close to CR and shop and eat there often, if you implement a mandatory mask policy I will not be doing any shopping or dining in CR.

First Name*

Heidi

Last Name*

Smith

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Parker

State*

Co

Zip*

80134

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73487

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To Town Council Members,
Please opt Castle Rock out of the mask mandate. Based on the latest data, Castle Rock is already doing a great job of containing the virus and no further action needs to be taken at this time. There are many medical and psychological reasons that one would not want to wear a mask. Please do not discriminate against that population. Castle Rock citizens are smart and can weigh the risks and benefits of wearing a mask for themselves. Thanks for your attention to this matter!

First Name*

Amy

Last Name*

Marr

Address1***City***

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73488

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020

**July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments**

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I want to voice my support for the town of Castle Rock Counsel Members to vote in favor of Opting Out of the mask order. We do not need to have a mask order in our town.

First Name*

Trent

Last Name*

Griffin

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73489

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I want to state that I want the counsel to vote in favor of opting out of the mandatory mask mandate that tri county health department is trying to force upon our town. We do not need to be required to wear masks

First Name*

Ashlee

Last Name*

Griffin

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73490

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I would like to encourage the Town to NOT opt out of the mandatory mask requirement. In my view, if wearing a mask even only has a 1% chance of keeping someone safe, it is worth the inconvenience. Say "yes" to masks!

First Name*

Roxann

Last Name*

Hayes

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73492

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not make masks mandatory in Castle Rock

First Name*

Billie

Last Name*

Vervalin

Address1*

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73493

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Douglas County COVID numbers are very low. I don't see any reason now requiring mask! Also as a business owner of a gym that works with youth, it is horrible for their health to be required to wear a mask during exercising. This is even stated in the CDC recommendations.

First Name*

Brandi

Last Name*

Lebsack

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of the Tri-County Health mask mandate for the town of Castle Rock.

First Name*

Jacqueline

Last Name*

Hawkins

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please DO NOT opt the Town of Castle Rock out of the mask mandate. A mandate is necessary because personal responsibility isn't working. We as a town need to be a good example of public health during a pandemic and wearing masks protects everyone and will help slow the spread of the virus. Don't leave it up to individual businesses to require masks. Make it mandatory in our town as we have several tourists and visitors from other parts of Colorado and the US. We do not want our numbers increasing like we see happening in other parts of the US. Furthermore, I am an essential retail worker and last week a shopper, not wearing a mask was coughing all over the goods in front of her, and not doing anything to cover her cough. As an employee, I'm required to wear a mask and everyone should be doing their part to protect the workers and the economy. Please listen to our Governor, doctor's and scientists.

First Name*

Tiffany

Last Name*

Reckseen

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73496

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am in favor of the town OPTING OUT of the Tri County Health Department order of mandating masks.

First Name*

Brooke

Last Name*

Kleski

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73497

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I see no reason to start masks now. As a gym business owner this will seriously affect our business.

First Name*

Ryan

Last Name*

Lebsack

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73498

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I absolutely do not believe we should opt out of the requirement of wearing masks in public spaces. It's a small inconvenience that can curb the likelihood of COVID-19 spreading. With people traveling to parts unknown and no measures in place to insure that they quarantine, it is unwise to opt out of something so minor when there could be long term implications for schools and businesses.

First Name*

Jinna

Last Name*

Bensley

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

castle rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73499

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of wearing facemasks mandate I am speaking for myself but have seen that castle rock residents are responsible patriot adults I have not seen any sheep running around. Please allow us to be Patriots and don't make us sheep thanks jim

First Name*

JAMES

Last Name*

FLOYD

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73500

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Yes opt out!

First Name*

Scott

Last Name*

Kleski

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73501

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please vote to opt out of mandatory face masks in CR. Tri county health should not determine the health needs of Douglas county or CR.

First Name*

Christopher

Last Name*

Welch

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73506

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The success of our economy depends on the health of our residents. I want to support Castle Rock businesses. I want to support small business. I cannot and will not do that if business are not requiring masks. Without a mask order there are too many business choosing to ignore safety measures. DO NOT opt us out of the Tri-County Health mask order.

First Name*

Katherine

Last Name*

Martinez

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73510

Date Submitted: 7/12/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I vote that Castle Rock opt out of participating in Tri County Health.

First Name*

Lori

Last Name*

Swager

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73524

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please require the citizens of Castle Rock to wear a mask in public. This is one of the easiest ways to combat the spread of this virus. I spent 27 years in medicine, 3 of which were in Infectious Disease. Wearing a mask is essential to protecting all persons in public. The false claims that wearing a mask can cause health issues, is exactly that....A FALSE CLAIM. Medical professionals wear masks for hours at a time in surgery, to protect their patient and themselves. Do not allow this public health issue to be politicized. Trump has politicized this public health issue. We, the American people are smarter than that.

First Name*

Patricia

Last Name*

Memsic

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Regarding the order, three things cause me to AGREE with the decision of the county commissioners and DISAGREE with TCHC as a whole.

1. The recommendation of Dr. Douglas
2. We are adults, and according to the numbers we're doing just fine with our current response.
3. Every business in CR has the right to impose mask policies and every citizen has the right to patronize or not patronize.

For these reasons, I would ask the CR town council to opt out of the recent TCHC mandate

First Name*

Don

Last Name*

Beard

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73535

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As the mother of two sons and a husband who struggle with breathing because of asthma I do not want my family to have to wear a mask. When I go grocery shopping and wear a mask I get a headache every time before I am done from trying to breathe through the mask. Also, our family already had COVID in March so we are not going to be asymptotomatically spreading it to anyone or getting it and this is going to be the case for others too.

First Name*

Jody

Last Name*

Laughlin

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73539

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am not a resident of castle rock, I live in Lone Tree. I frequently shop, dine and enjoy the local events. If a mask mandate is put in place, I will take my business elsewhere. I believe it is our choice to wear a mask if that makes us feel safe. We are responsible for our own health and the government is responsible for upholding our rights and freedoms.

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

Lone Tree

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73545

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am in support of all public buildings requiring the use of a face mask to enter whether the building is privately owned or municipal. The reason that many countries have watched their COVID-19 cases drop is that they have taken action and understand the importance of every citizen wearing a mask, washing hands, and keeping distance between individuals. Let the town of Castle Rock take a leadership position and show the country how to eliminate the COVID in our town. Masks should be worn until we see the level of virus infections drop to extremely low levels.

First Name*

Jon

Last Name*

Memsic

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73548

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am strongly opposed to this action. We should wear masks for the safety of our town and our state.

First Name*

Deborah

Last Name*

Egner

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73554

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To whom it may concern,

I am writing because I am deeply concerned that the newly voted upon Tri-County Health Department mask policy is not grounded in peer reviewed science. Rather, the decision seems to be influenced by the mainstream media's echo of a single scientific entity (the CDC) that has yet to provide substantial evidence that any adverse health, social or economic impacts are outweighed by medical benefit.

The CDC, Jared Polis, other main stream media outlets have abandoned the scientific process by not considering any scientific conclusions contrary to their narrative. That masks and social distancing are the only way to prevent the spread of COVID-19. This begs the question are these recommendations motivated by desire to further public health.

I implore you to review the proven scientific process in regards to this issue instead of blindly following the advice of one entity who is now using major news outlets as an echoing chamber to spread fear and cast families and friends against one another in yet another political front line: the mask wearers and non-mask wearers.

You have a voice, please stand up and at least ask these questions. Point out these studies and ask why they are being ignored. There are tens of thousands if not millions of people in this country who are desperately looking for leaders to stand alongside who are willing to come to their own conclusions and not simply accept the mainstream narrative.

Not only will I & my family be refusing to comply, but we ask that the Douglas County officials publicly stand up and defend the brilliant scientists in this country who are being steam rolled because their scientific findings do not align with the CDC.

First Name*

Michaelene

Last Name*

Boyer

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73557

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The Tri-county health department does not seem to represent the town of Castle Rock very well. On the surface, it seems I ke we should leave and form our own. I would love to hear the pros and cons, specifically the cost it would entail, to form our own health department.

On the subject of masks, I think that we should be able to choose whether or not we want to wear a mask in public. Being able to choose is fundamental to our country's values. Please vote to opt-out of the Tri-county health department's mandate to wear masks.

First Name*

Emily

Last Name*

Faulk

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the V

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As a citizen of Castle Rock I urge the town council to opt out of the requirement by Tri County health to mandate masks. As an American citizen, I can't believe I am having to write to my town council to ask them to not FORCE me to wa k around with a mask on. Citizens should be FREE to determine if they need or want to wear a mask. My not wearing a mask does NOT impact those that wish to-I have yet to have someone explain how a mask keeps germs in-but allows others germs to flow through the mask. If masks were the answer, why is there a large encampment of homeless living in Civic Center Park with NO requirement to wear masks? Why not open everything up and require masks? Feelings and fear have obstructed logic and reason. I am a responsible adult, let me make my own choices-my body my choice.

First Name*

Kelly

Last Name*

Miller

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73567

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am for the town of castle rock opting out of mandatory masks

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Banion

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73568

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

While we live outside the town boundaries, we frequently dine and shop in Castle Rock. Requiring masks will end that. While I choose to wear one in certain circumstances, I cannot support the government mandating of doing so. Doug Co numbers are very low under the current system. Also, the way most are wearing masks, i cannot see that it is helping but may in fact be spreading. Those forced to wear a mask will be unlikely to wash it often or dispose of ones not designed to be reused.

Please opt out of the Tri-County masking so we can continue dining and shopping in CR.

First Name*

Denice

Last Name*

Dirks

Address1*

City*

Parker

State*

CO

Zip*

80134

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73572

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I would like to vote to opting out of the mandatory face mask coverings in castle rock.

First Name*

Trent

Last Name*

Rilinger

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Highlands ranch

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80126

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73579

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The U.S. Surgeon recently tweeted: "Some feel face coverings infringe on their freedom of choice — but if more wear them, we'll have MORE freedom to go out." I think that statement is a perfect summary of the two arguments we are seeing.

I understand that some don't want to be forced to wear a mask and I understand that some see a mask mandate as an absolute necessity. I realize that this is not an easy decision and ultimately some of you may feel like it is a lose lose choice.

My comment today is to encourage you to also consider the economic impacts on the town. Goldman Sachs recently released a report that a national mask mandate could save the US GDP from a 5% loss or about \$1 trillion. Many companies have realized this already and implemented their own mask policies.

There are people that will go out no matter what with no mask, there are people that will only go out with a mask, and there are people that will only go out if majority of others are wearing masks. It is important to consider what is the proper amount of regulation is to achieve maximum economic participation during these uncertain times.

If you stay in the mask mandate I will support your decision. If you choose to opt out I would encourage you to also engage in an active campaign to encourage mask use.
I feel it necessary to save many of the small business that give Castle Rock it's charm.

Thank you for your time.

First Name*

Tyler

Last Name*

Vandenberg

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73584

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please DON'T opt out of following the mandate of mask wearing in Castle Rock!!! By doing that, you are increasing the risk for seniors and people with health risks of getting sick and dying by allowing those not wearing a mask to spread the virus!

First Name*

Susan

Last Name*

Clark

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73585

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please chose to opt out of the mandate.

First Name*

Hannah

Last Name*

Nunn

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73586

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I was at KS one day i got so overheated wearing a mask i had to run out of the store. i was sweating so hard i couldn't breath. i am high risk but do not want a mask mandated. please opt out of tri-county order.

First Name*

Mary

Last Name*

Lugar

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Douglas

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73588

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The Douglas County BoC made the decision to opt out of Tri County Health Department's mask mandate based on receipt of less than 500 phone calls 2 commissioners received. As of the time of this written comment, a petition calling on the county to abide by that mandate has over 1300 signatures, almost three times as many phone calls the commissioners received.

The most recent scientific data on the efficacy of masks is very clear. Masks help slow the spread of this virus. Likewise, the data has shown that masks do not actually reduce the levels of oxygen for the people wearing them and the majority of people without serious lung deficiencies should be able to wear them without complications.

We are incredibly fortunate that Castle Rock has not been impacted as severely by the spread of the virus as other places in the state, country, and the world, but I'm afraid that may give us a false sense of security against a virus that does not discriminate. With huge outbreaks across the country, now is not the time to assume we've won this fight.

If I was able to ensure the safety of my own family by the decision to wear a mask myself, we wouldn't even be having this conversation. But my family's safety relies on other people wearing a mask. I have a child who is still recovering from pneumonia and would likely become incredibly ill, and potentially need hospitalization, if they contracted the virus. While we can do our part to stay at home as much as possible, because we are some of the very lucky few who can work from home full time, we do still need to buy essentials and visit doctor's offices, etc. By implementing a mask requirement for the Town, you may very well be saving my child's life. I cannot imagine we are alone in our circumstances.

The mask requirement will allow businesses to operate, will help stabilize our economy, and will prevent people from other counties or cities who refuse to wear a mask from driving to ours to shop, further putting our own community at risk.

I implore you to do what I consider to be the responsible thing and implement a mask requirement for the Town of Castle Rock. We will not defeat this virus by pretending it doesn't exist. We must employ every resource we have.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

Noel

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73589

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hello,
I would like the town of Castle Rock to opt out of the Tri-County mask mandate. I live in Sedalia so Castle Rock is where we shop and eat. Wearing a mask should be an individual's choice and should not be forced on anyone. While masks have proven to be ineffective at preventing the spread of disease, I believe that this decision is no longer about masks. As our rights are slowly slipping away, this decision is now about freedom and whether Americans are able to think for themselves. As an American do I have the right to make my own choices in regards to what I wear? Yes, I do. Please protect the residents of Castle Rock's freedom by opting out of the Tri-County mask mandate. Thank you.

First Name*

Shay

Last Name*

Brautigam

Address1*

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73590

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I thank our mayor and our council members for their service to our town. I urge them to opt out of the public health order. I ask them to consider, what is the role of government? The role of government is to protect my rights. The role of government is not to protect my health. It is my job to protect my health and the health of my family. Allow the citizens of Castle Rock to make their own decisions regarding their personal health.

First Name*

Margaret

Last Name*

Benton

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73594

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please Do Not mandate masks. The majority of people are smart enough to make the decision of mask wearing on their own. I believe the businesses in CR would see a loss in revenue at a time when they are just trying to survive! Allow us to keep our freedoms and our choices because that is what living in the U.S. is all about. My address says Sedalia but all of our shopping and every day living occurs in CR. Please Do Not mandate masks. Thank you!

First Name*

Amy

Last Name*

Broughton

Address1*

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73595

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I fully support the adoption of the mask order for the town of Castle Rock. It's clear to me that the use of masks slow or suppress the transmission of the corona virus. This is our only actionable path forward until a vaccine is ready that can support the continued opening and resumption of business activities in our community as well as protect all of our community member's either through direct or secondary exposure. A mask order yields no more burden on the community than any other health related regulations that have never been debated at such length. Avoidance of any mask order is a direct abdication of this towns duty to protect its citizens and lays the resulting medical and economic hardships that follow from an increased virus spread at the feet of the town council.

Thank You.

First Name*

Cary

Last Name*

Selvidge

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73597

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Thank you very much for having this meeting to discuss the mandate on wearing Face Masks. I note that Douglas County had no public meeting before they decided to withdraw from the Mandate.

Clearly wearing masks is critical to the health of the community and the Town of Castle Rock should follow the guidance of the Tri-County Health Department. I took the time to do a survey of people coming out of the local King Soopers on Ridge Road on Friday, 10 July from 10:00 to 11:00AM. Based on my observations 84 people had no masks and 165 wore masks. That means 33% of the shoppers had no masks and 66% of the shoppers wore masks. During this critical period when we are seeing significant increases in the virus the Town of Castle Rock should support the Mandate requiring all residents to wear masks.

David M. Bresnahan

First Name*

David

Last Name*

Bresnahan

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73599

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To opt out of the mask requirement is to accept deaths as an alternative. It will leave Castle Rock open to become a hot spot just like Florida or all of the other red states that did not wear masks. Taiwan has 24 million population. 450 total cases, 7 deaths. No new cases in several months. They wear masks. It is impossible to social distance in Taipei. Florida has 21 million population. 283000 cases, 4300 deaths and is a world hot spot because they did not wear masks. I do not live in the Castle Rock City Limits but do all of my shopping in Castle Rock. I will go elsewhere if you intentionally opt out.

First Name*

Cavit

Last Name*

McCormick

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please OPT out of the TriCounty Health Department 90 day Mask Mandate!! The town of Castle Rock is barely recovering from the quarantine & Governor's initial shut down. There are many brick & mortar businesses that are being FORCED to close because they couldn't close their doors that long. (not to mention other businesses that serve those businesses who are also hit hard) THIS will be a continuation of that. The masks don't work. There is no science that supports that they do. The numbers are showing the virus is no more deadly than the flu & we have never worn face coverings or quarantined HEALTHY people for that annually. There are MANY people that go out of their way to shop where no mask is required (including me). I heard of many that cancelled COstco memberships & went to Sams. Now even SAMS is mandating them but we are contacting corporate. Make it easier for those businesses to make their own rules as many will come from ARaphoe & Denver Counties to shop in Douglas where it's free! CR will see more revenues based on this retail spending. I spend more where i am comfortable. I'll shop online if necessary in order to not put on a mask. Don't be like Denver who is now begging for federal money because his tax revenue is down. NO JOKE!? It's not rocket science...If I at risk / scared I'll stay home...if I'm not I'll weigh the risks & decide for me. Let US decide what's best for US! Don't try to be a "nanny" city! It's not who we are as Castle Rock Residents!

First Name*

Gwen

Last Name*

Hamm

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73607

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Too many people are already opting out of wearing masks in places of business in Castle Rock - Walmart, King Soopers, Lowes. This is how Florida and Arizona got to where they are today. Masks should be required in all public places until there is a vaccine for Covid-19.

First Name*

Ann

Last Name*

Weaver

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73611

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am writing in opposition to Resolution No. 2020-061, opting out of Tri-County Health Department's mask order. Wearing a mask a basic step we can all take to help keep our vulnerable neighbors safe from this potentially deadly disease. Tri-County's mask mandate makes reasonable exceptions for people unable to wear a mask due to medical conditions and for people outdoors who can maintain distance from others. As it currently stands, I prefer to shop in stores with mask requirements to help protect a high risk member of my family, which means most of my sales tax dollars are going to communities outside Castle Rock. I would prefer to keep those dollars here in town, and the mask mandate would help make that a reality. Please vote no on Resolution No. 2020-061. Thanks for your consideration.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

Piscatelli

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73614

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not mandate mask wearing for Castle Rock. Our town is full of responsible and educated citizens that are capable of making the wisest decision regarding masks for their individual circumstances. Mandatory masks is extreme government overreach.

First Name*

Emily

Last Name*

Pineda

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73618

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the W

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I don't want masks. Recycled air is worse for you.

First Name*

John

Last Name*

Maul

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73548

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am strongly opposed to this action. We should wear masks for the safety of our town and our state.

First Name*

Deborah

Last Name*

Egner

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To whom it may concern,

I am writing because I am deeply concerned that the newly voted upon Tri-County Health Department mask policy is not grounded in peer reviewed science. Rather, the decision seems to be influenced by the mainstream media's echo of a single scientific entity (the CDC) that has yet to provide substantial evidence that any adverse health, social or economic impacts are outweighed by medical benefit.

The CDC, Jared Polis, other main stream media outlets have abandoned the scientific process by not considering any scientific conclusions contrary to their narrative. That masks and social distancing are the only way to prevent the spread of COVID-19. This begs the question are these recommendations motivated by desire to further public health.

I implore you to review the proven scientific process in regards to this issue instead of blindly following the advice of one entity who is now using major news outlets as an echoing chamber to spread fear and cast families and friends against one another in yet another political front line: the mask wearers and non-mask wearers.

You have a voice, please stand up and at least ask these questions. Point out these studies and ask why they are being ignored. There are tens of thousands if not millions of people in this country who are desperately looking for leaders to stand alongside who are willing to come to their own conclusions and not simply accept the mainstream narrative.

Not only will I & my family be refusing to comply, but we ask that the Douglas County officials publicly stand up and defend the brilliant scientists in this country who are being steam rolled because their scientific findings do not align with the CDC.

First Name*

Michaelene

Last Name*

Boyer

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73557

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The Tri-county health department does not seem to represent the town of Castle Rock very well. On the surface, it seems like we should leave and form our own. I would love to hear the pros and cons, specifically the cost it would entail, to form our own health department.

On the subject of masks, I think that we should be able to choose whether or not we want to wear a mask in public. Being able to choose is fundamental to our country's values. Please vote to opt-out of the Tri-county health department's mandate to wear masks.

First Name*

Emily

Last Name*

Faulk

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73563

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As a citizen of Castle Rock I urge the town council to opt out of the requirement by Tri County health to mandate masks. As an American citizen, I can't believe I am having to write to my town council to ask them to not FORCE me to walk around with a mask on. Citizens should be FREE to determine if they need or want to wear a mask. My not wearing a mask does NOT impact those that wish to-I have yet to have someone explain how a mask keeps germs in-but allows others germs to flow through the mask. If masks were the answer, why is there a large encampment of homeless living in Civic Center Park with NO requirement to wear masks? Why not open everything up and require masks? Feelings and fear have obstructed logic and reason. I am a responsible adult, let me make my own choices-my body my choice.

First Name*

Kelly

Last Name*

Miller

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73567

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am for the town of castle rock opting out of mandatory masks

First Name*

Laura

Last Name*

Banion

Address1*

[Redacted Address]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73568

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

While we live outside the town boundaries, we frequently dine and shop in Castle Rock. Requiring masks will end that. While I choose to wear one in certain circumstances, I cannot support the government mandating of doing so. Doug Co numbers are very low under the current system. Also, the way most are wearing masks, i cannot see that it is helping but may in fact be spreading. Those forced to wear a mask will be unlikely to wash it often or dispose of ones not designed to be reused.

Please opt out of the Tri-County masking so we can continue dining and shopping in CR.

First Name*

Denice

Last Name*

Dirks

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73572

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73579

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The U.S. Surgeon recently tweeted: "Some feel face coverings infringe on their freedom of choice — but if more wear them, we'll have MORE freedom to go out." I think that statement is a perfect summary of the two arguments we are seeing.

I understand that some don't want to be forced to wear a mask and I understand that some see a mask mandate as an absolute necessity. I realize that this is not an easy decision and ultimately some of you may feel like it is a lose lose choice.

My comment today is to encourage you to also consider the economic impacts on the town. Goldman Sachs recently released a report that a national mask mandate could save the US GDP from a 5% loss or about \$1 trillion. Many companies have realized this already and implemented their own mask policies.

There are people that will go out no matter what with no mask, there are people that will only go out with a mask, and there are people that will only go out if majority of others are wearing masks. It is important to consider what is the proper amount of regulation is to achieve maximum economic participation during these uncertain times.

If you stay in the mask mandate I will support your decision. If you choose to opt out I would encourage you to also engage in an active campaign to encourage mask use.
I feel it necessary to save many of the small business that give Castle Rock it's charm.

Thank you for your time.

First Name*

Tyler

Last Name*

Vandenberg

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73584

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please DON'T opt out of following the mandate of mask wearing in Castle Rock!!! By doing that, you are increasing the risk for seniors and people with health risks of getting sick and dying by allowing those not wearing a mask to spread the virus!

First Name*

Susan

Last Name*

Clark

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73585

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please chose to opt out of the mandate.

First Name*

Hannah

Last Name*

Nunn

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73586

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I was at KS one day i got so overheated wearing a mask i had to run out of the store. i was sweating so hard i couldn't breath. i am high risk but do not want a mask mandated. please opt out of tri-county order.

First Name*

Mary

Last Name*

Lugar

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Douglas

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73588

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The Douglas County BoC made the decision to opt out of Tri County Health Department's mask mandate based on receipt of less than 500 phone calls 2 commissioners received. As of the time of this written comment, a petition calling on the county to abide by that mandate has over 1300 signatures, almost three times as many phone calls the commissioners received.

The most recent scientific data on the efficacy of masks is very clear. Masks help slow the spread of this virus. Likewise, the data has shown that masks do not actually reduce the levels of oxygen for the people wearing them and the majority of people without serious lung deficiencies should be able to wear them without complications.

We are incredibly fortunate that Castle Rock has not been impacted as severely by the spread of the virus as other places in the state, country, and the world, but I'm afraid that may give us a false sense of security against a virus that does not discriminate. With huge outbreaks across the country, now is not the time to assume we've won this fight.

If I was able to ensure the safety of my own family by the decision to wear a mask myself, we wouldn't even be having this conversation. But my family's safety relies on other people wearing a mask. I have a child who is still recovering from pneumonia and would likely become incredibly ill, and potentially need hospitalization, if they contracted the virus. While we can do our part to stay at home as much as possible, because we are some of the very lucky few who can work from home full time, we do still need to buy essentials and visit doctor's offices, etc. By implementing a mask requirement for the Town, you may very well be saving my child's life. I cannot imagine we are alone in our circumstances.

The mask requirement will allow businesses to operate, will help stabilize our economy, and will prevent people from other counties or cities who refuse to wear a mask from driving to ours to shop, further putting our own community at risk.

I implore you to do what I consider to be the responsible thing and implement a mask requirement for the Town of Castle Rock. We will not defeat this virus by pretending it doesn't exist. We must employ every resource we have.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

Noel

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73589

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hello,
I would like the town of Castle Rock to opt out of the Tri-County mask mandate. I live in Sedalia so Castle Rock is where we shop and eat. Wearing a mask should be an individual's choice and should not be forced on anyone. While masks have proven to be ineffective at preventing the spread of disease, I believe that this decision is no longer about masks. As our rights are slowly slipping away, this decision is now about freedom and whether Americans are able to think for themselves. As an American do I have the right to make my own choices in regards to what I wear? Yes, I do. Please protect the residents of Castle Rock's freedom by opting out of the Tri-County mask mandate. Thank you.

First Name*

Shay

Last Name*

Brautigam

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73590

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F.

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I thank our mayor and our council members for their service to our town. I urge them to opt out of the public health order. I ask them to consider, what is the role of government? The role of government is to protect my rights. The role of government is not to protect my health. It is my job to protect my health and the health of my family. Allow the citizens of Castle Rock to make their own decisions regarding their personal health.

First Name*

Margaret

Last Name*

Benton

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73594

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please Do Not mandate masks. The majority of people are smart enough to make the decision of mask wearing on their own. I believe the businesses in CR would see a loss in revenue at a time when they are just trying to survive! Allow us to keep our freedoms and our choices because that is what living in the U.S. is all about. My address says Sedalia but all of our shopping and every day living occurs in CR. Please Do Not mandate masks. Thank you!

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73595

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I fully support the adoption of the mask order for the town of Castle Rock. It's clear to me that the use of masks slow or suppress the transmission of the corona virus. This is our only actionable path forward until a vaccine is ready that can support the continued opening and resumption of business activities in our community as well as protect all of our community member's either through direct or secondary exposure. A mask order yields no more burden on the community than any other health related regulations that have never been debated at such length. Avoidance of any mask order is a direct abdication of this towns duty to protect its citizens and lays the resulting medical and economic hardships that follow from an increased virus spread at the feet of the town council.

Thank You,

First Name*

Cary

Last Name*

Selvidge

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73597

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Thank you very much for having this meeting to discuss the mandate on waring Face Masks. I note that Douglas County had no public meeting before they decided to withdraw from the Mandate.

Clearly wearing masks is critical to the health of the community and the Town of Castle Rock should follow the guidance of the Tri-County Health Department. I took the time to do a survey of people coming out of the local King Soopers on Ridge Road of Friday, 10 July from 10:00 to 11:00AM. Based on my observations 84 people had no masks and 165 wore masks. That means 33% of the shoppers had no masks and 66% of the shoppers wore masks. During this critical period when we are seeing significant increases in the virus the Town of Castle Rock should support the Mandate requiring all residents to wear masks.

David M. Bresnahan

First Name*

David

Last Name*

Bresnahan

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73599

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

To opt out of the mask requirement is to accept deaths as an alternative. It will leave Castle Rock open to become a hot spot just like Florida or all of the other red states that did not wear masks. Taiwan has 24 million population. 450 total cases, 7 deaths. No new cases in several months. They wear masks. It is impossible to social distance in Taipei. Florida has 21 million population, 283000 cases, 4300 deaths and is a world hot spot because they did not wear masks. I do not live in the Castle Rock City Limits but do all of my shopping in Castle Rock. I will go elsewhere if you intentionally opt out.

First Name*

Cavit

Last Name*

McCormick

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73602

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please OPT out of the TriCounty Health Department 90 day Mask Mandate!! The town of Castle Rock is barely recovering from the quarantine & Governor's initial shut down. There are many brick & mortar businesses that are being FORCED to close because they couldn't close their doors that long. (not to mention other businesses that serve those businesses who are also hit hard) THIS will be a continuation of that. The masks don't work. There is no science that supports that they do. The numbers are showing the virus is no more deadly than the flu & we have never worn face coverings or quarantined HEALTHY people for that annually. There are MANY people that go out of their way to shop where no mask is required (including me). I heard of many that cancelled COstco memberships & went to Sams, Now even SAMS is mandating them but we are contacting corporate. Make it easier for those businesses to make their own rules as many will come from ARaphoe & Denver Counties to shop in Douglas where it's free! CR will see more revenues based on this retail spending. I spend more where i am comfortable. I'll shop online if necessary in order to not put on a mask. Don't be like Denver who is now begging for federal money because his tax revenue is down. NO JOKE!? It's not rocket science...If I at risk / scared I'll stay home..if I'm not I'll weigh the risks & decide for me. Let US decide what's best for US! Don't try to be a "nanny" city! It's not who we are as Castle Rock Residents!

First Name*

Gwen

Last Name*

Hamm

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73607

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Too many people are already opting out of wearing masks in places of business in Castle Rock - Walmart, King Soopers, Lowes. This is how Florida and Arizona got to where they are today. Masks should be required in all public places until there is a vaccine for Covid-19.

First Name*

Ann

Last Name*

Weaver

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73611

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am writing in opposition to Resolution No. 2020-061, opting out of Tri-County Health Department's mask order. Wearing a mask a basic step we can all take to help keep our vulnerable neighbors safe from this potentially deadly disease. Tri-County's mask mandate makes reasonable exceptions for people unable to wear a mask due to medical conditions and for people outdoors who can maintain distance from others. As it currently stands, I prefer to shop in stores with mask requirements to help protect a high risk member of my family, which means most of my sales tax dollars are going to communities outside Castle Rock. I would prefer to keep those dollars here in town, and the mask mandate would help make that a reality. Please vote no on Resolution No. 2020-061. Thanks for your consideration.

First Name*

Jennifer

Last Name*

Piscatelli

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73614

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please do not mandate mask wearing for Castle Rock. Our town is full of responsible and educated citizens that are capable of making the wisest decision regarding masks for their individual circumstances. Mandatory masks is extreme government overreach.

First Name*

Emily

Last Name*

Pineda

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73618

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I don't want masks. Recycled air is worse for you.

First Name*

John

Last Name*

Maul

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73621

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Thank you for holding a special session of City Council and for requesting citizen input regarding Res 2020-061. We strongly urge the Councilmembers of the Town of Castle Rock to REJECT Resolution 2020-061. As a community we are taking every mitigation possible to protect our families, friends, and neighbors, while allowing for businesses, schools, and restaurants to safely reopen. We urge council to not vote based on extremist views, but what is best for our community. If wearing a mask indoors is a path to freedom, then this is an insignificant sacrifice that we can make.

The United States Center for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommends that anyone over the age of 2 and without any underlying health conditions wear a face covering in public settings and when around people not from the same household when social distancing measures are difficult to maintain (<https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/prevent-getting-sick/cloth-face-cover-guidance.html>). This is no different than what is described in the Tri-County Health Department Public Health Directive, Our Colorado Department of Public Health, Colorado Emergency Management Operations Center, the World Health Organization, and a litany of other public health, epidemiological, and medical communities of practices support these claims.

Our kids need to go back to school and businesses need to reopen. If wearing a mask equates to freedom, then the simple inconvenience is worth the trouble. We hate wearing a mask as much as everyone else, but we can do it to protect our neighbors and to stop the spread.

We are concerned citizens. We believe in science and fact. We take care of our neighbors. We love our Town. We want our Freedom. We need local business. We must send our kids back to school safely. We crave normalcy. We expect more. We beg City Council to make the right decision.

First Name*

Casey

Last Name*

Zuzak

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73629

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

With only 1586 deaths in Colorado out of a population of 5.85 million (.027%) - I'd rather we let the citizens of Castle Rock decide whether or not to instill a mask mandate. I live on the border of Parker and Castle Rock and am in CR daily spending time and money.

First Name*

Tiffany

Last Name*

Borgelt

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Parker

State*

CO

Zip*

80134

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt Castle Rock out of the mask requirements issued by Tri-County Health. Currently, there is no need for a mandatory mask requirement, as Castle Rock is not experiencing a rise in cases or an overburdened hospital/medical system.

There are people who truly cannot wear a mask for a medical reason - myself and one of my children both have medical conditions and cannot wear a mask according to our doctors. Yet, when we have to go out (usually we stay home as much as possible), others are NOT understanding of our situation and we are harassed, even if we attempt to explain that we have a medical condition. People are VISCOUS! A mandatory mask policy will complicate this further and add to the divide we are already experiencing. Mandates from the government only create more distrust in the government. Please vote to opt Castle Rock out, and trust our citizens to do the right thing for their medical needs. Thank you!

First Name*

Julie

Last Name*

Denton

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73637

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

<https://kdvr.com/news/problem-solvers/colorado-scientists-sign-letter-addressing-covid-19-potential-for-airborne-spread/>

Please do not make a public health issue a political one, there is a reason Tri-County issued the order. It is not unreasonable to require mask wearing, and hopefully will not be necessary long term. Look at California having to go back on lockdown, I don't want that happening here.

First Name*

Neil

Last Name*

Chuvarsky

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Empty text box for email address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73638

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I believe that the Town should follow the recommendations of the Tri-County Health Department in requiring citizens to wear masks. I am concerned by the increase in cases around the country and in Colorado. Based on findings and recommendations in the states that are experiencing the greatest outbreaks, masks can make a significant difference in reducing the spread of the COVID virus.

First Name*

Robin

Last Name*

Richards

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Empty text box for email address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73639

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I ask you to reject the resolution to opt the Town out of the public health order mandating that residents wear masks during the COVID-19 crisis. Wearing masks has been shown to dramatically limit the spread of the virus and is a small price to pay to help insure others' health. An increase in the number of infections in our town could result in renewed calls for business shut downs and additional hardships for our community.

First Name*

Mark

Last Name*

Richards

Address1*

[REDACTED ADDRESS]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
- ☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED EMAIL ADDRESS]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
- ☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
- ☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73640


Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hi, I am a healthcare professional and I am sending this email to let you know that I do not support Douglas County opting out of Tri-County Health nor do I support the de-funding of Tri-County.

I was just informed that the Douglas County commissioners have decided that they are going to opt out of Tri-county health as well as defund it. My understanding is this decision was predicated on the fact that Tri-county is in support of requiring the community to wear masks. All of the data supports the fact that wearing a mask reduces the transmission of Covid-19. This correlates with less positive cases in your community which of course results in less patients with severe disease and ultimately less patients that die from the disease.

I have heard that one of our commissioners is citing the fact that "there are five people in all of Douglas County that are currently hospitalized for COVID with an average age of 64. I am not going to support top down, one size fits all mandates that restrict the freedoms of 370,000 people based on that data. Every life absolutely matters, the age simply underscores the epidemiology in comparison with the demographic that normally gets complications from flu viruses on an annual basis", as justification for this decision. There are several things this statement implies to me.

First, because we don't have an excessive number of hospitalizations among Douglas County residents, masks are not a necessary protective precaution for our community. This logical misses that fact that hospitalizations, ICU capacity and patient deaths are the trailing indicators for disease transmission and progression. The leading indicator is patients testing positive for the virus, which according to the Tri-County Health Department's website have an increasing trend line for Adams, Arapahoe and Douglas county since the start of July, and is significantly higher than it was from the middle of May thru the end of June. It is also important to remember that the overwhelming majority of patients are not tested unless they have symptoms or have had a known exposure to a Covid-19 positive individual. So we are seeing an increasing rate of individuals testing positive in our area, if these individuals are not wearing masks while they are asymptomatic or pre-symptomatic they are potentially exposing everyone they come into contact with the disease.

The second thing this statement implies to me is that the surging cases surrounding Colorado i.e. Arizona, Texas and California won't effect residents here in Colorado. This would imply that there is no travel from these communities to Colorado and we are completely isolated from the virus getting into the state, which is not the case. I am personally not aware of the number of travelers we have from these currently high endemic areas, but I would venture to guess that it is significant. Remember that Covid-19 started with 1 identified individual in Washington State that according to Johns Hopkins University has now lead to more than 3,144,000 positive cases in the US and over 133,000 deaths as of today. If we don't require our community to wear masks in public, travelers to Douglas County whether they are from Denver or from Los Angeles, Phoenix or Houston are not going to wear masks either. It might be worth checking with their Health Departments on how things are progressing in their counties based on decisions they made regarding public health and what lessons learned they have to share.

Third, that Covid-19 and the flu are similar viruses. Just for reference Influenza resulted in an estimated 38,000 deaths in the 2016-2017 season, 61,000 deaths in the 2017-2018 season and 34,000 deaths in the 2018-2019 season. That is a total of an estimated 133,000 deaths due to influenza for the 3 most current reported influenza seasons as compared with 133,677 reported deaths to Covid-19 as of today. The first recorded case of Covid-19 was on January 22nd 2020, so in less than 6 months we have eclipsed the total death count for the last 3 reported influenza seasons. The second point to make on this topic is we currently have a vaccine for influenza that is roughly 40% to 60% effective annually at protecting against the influenza virus. Currently there is no vaccine for Covid-19. The last point to make on this topic is Covid-19 is a "novel" virus meaning that no human has previously experienced infection with this virus. So unlike influenza, no human has immunity to this virus because they have never been exposed to it prior to it's discovery in January of this year. So making any kind of epidemiologic comparison or comparison of any other sort between influenza and Covid-19 aren't scientifically rational or justifiable.

The last thing that this statement implies to me is that only an older demographic is at risk of severe complications or death with this disease. Data from the Colorado Department of Public Health and Environment (CDPHE) indicates that in Colorado alone, 3 individuals between the ages of 10 and 19, 10 between the ages of 20-29, 12 between the ages of 30-39, 46 between the ages of 40-49 and 111 between the ages of 50-59 have succumbed to Covid-19. Yes, Covid-19 is a disease that disproportionately effects individuals over the age of 65 but that does not mean there is no risk to younger patients. In fact there is emerging data that younger patients that may have more post-viral complications than previously known. This is not an innocuous disease for any age category and we have a responsibility to protect all of them.

If by simply wearing a mask when I am in public I can help protect the community that I have the privilege of serving through my profession every day, I will certainly be wearing one. Again, the data is overwhelming that wearing a face mask decreases the transmission of Covid-19 which is why leading Health Organizations like the CDC and the World Health Organization recommend the use of masks for the protection of the general public. This is not a political discussion or decision, this is strictly about trying to protect the community that we service.

If the Commissioners for Douglas County decide to continue forward with the decision to opt out of Tri-County they will ensure that not only will I not be voting for them in the next election, I will be doing everything in my power to elect an official that cares more about the Public's health than some political agenda.

Thanks,

Chris Lowe, Pharm D
Castle Rock Adventist Hospital

First Name*

Chris

Last Name*

Lowe

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73641

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Government has a responsibility to keep its citizens safe. Employees that keep business doors open are put at risk every day. Most customers are respectfully following public health guidelines, but it only takes one mask-less customer disregarding social distancing to close the doors. I encounter it each time I report to work. Please support open businesses and respect those who work with the public by mandating our safety.

First Name*

Ayn

Last Name*

Scott

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73642

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I wish to add my support for the town to Opt out of the Tri County mask mandate.

First Name*

Jacob

Last Name*

Beckstead

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73643

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Our town has VERY FEW cases,our town thrives on being outdoors, shopping, eating and drinking at our LOCAL establishments. We should all be free to make our own decisions about what we will do to protect ourselves AND our families.

First Name*

Amy

Last Name*

Rheinfrank

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73644

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hi, I'm a long time Castle Rock resident and want to just say NO to any mask mandate. Thank you for your consideration..

First Name*

Troy

Last Name*

Rheinfrank

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73646

Date Submitted: 7/13/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Vote no for face masks. Dr Douglas of tri county health recommended for Douglas county to opt out. We have very low hospitalization and low infection.

First Name*

Diana

Last Name*

Gould

Address1*

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73647

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued by the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

The debate over mask-wearing is far from over. We silence the doctors who oppose mandatory masks and only give credence to the so-called "experts." If masks protect the wearer, then it is merely a matter of personal choice. We are each responsible for our own health. If someone is high risk for any virus, they have a personal responsibility to take necessary measures, but if I am not sick I do not plan to restrict my oxygen levels, succumb to carbon dioxide saturation or prevent normal immune-enhancing exposure to a variety of germs. Our town has a history of supporting the liberties we all hold dear. I hope I can count on our town council to uphold good common sense and opt us out of the mask mandate. Thank you.

First Name*

Carrie

Last Name*

Bearly

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73648

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I strongly support TCHD's recommendation that face masks be required in public buildings. This has been proven to stop the spread of infections in other area such as NYC and countries such as Japan, South Korea and the European Union. It is an easy way to keep our town open and moving through this pandemic. Wearing masks keeps others safe. It is the kind thing to do in this increasingly unkind world.

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73662

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Dear Town Council,

I respectfully request that you vote to opt the Town Of Castle Rock out of Tri County Health. Your votes for same and bold moves have been applauded by many. Please continue the path to liberation.

Sincerely
Denise Inman

First Name*

Denise

Last Name*

Inman

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73676

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I strongly believe we should opt out of the mask mandate. Extremely low rates and no deaths in weeks.

First Name*

Kristin

Last Name*

Rinn

Address1*

[Redacted Address]

City*

Castle rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Redacted Email Address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73682

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Current numbers don't support mandating masks. Castle Rock has had 241 cases of COVID-19 since March. Our county as a whole has had 1276 cases and 52 deaths since March. The average age of death is 80 and 79 percent of those deaths were from long term care facilities. We've had 12 hospitalizations county wide since June 1st and our last fatality occurred on June 23rd. The numbers do not support adoption of this mandate, especially considering the fact that Dr. John Douglas recommended Douglas County be excluded from Tri County's mandate. There is also no scientific consensus that masks work to stop the spread of COVID-19. Please allow businesses to decide mask policy for themselves by not mandating it in our Town. Thank you.

First Name*

Brian

Last Name*

Glotsbach

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☒ Yes

☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73683

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I support the mask decision made by Douglas county!

First Name*

Lindsey

Last Name*

Marx

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73687

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am in support of opting out of face masks for the Town of Castle Rock

First Name*

Susan

Last Name*

McCauley

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73688

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I shop frequently in Castle Rock and would like to continue to. Please consider opting out of this unlawful mandate.

First Name*

Sacha

Last Name*

Faxon

Address1*

City*

Parker

State*

co

Zip*

80134

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73689

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of the mask requirements. Do not force the residents when masks have been proven they do not stop the spread the virus. I have consulted with my own doctor and have been advised that mask do more harm than good.

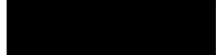
First Name*

Cynthia

Last Name*

Broussard

Address1*



City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73692

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We need to OPT OUT of wearing requiring masks in Castle Rock. Our numbers for Covid has always been low, people in CR are always socially distancing and the only issue with spreading Covid is that sick people are staying home to prevent spread. 100% of citizens know how dangerous going out sick is and know to stay home or wear a mask if you have to go out sick.

First Name*

Michael

Last Name*

Broussard

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73693

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

July 14, 2020

To the members of Castle Rock Town Council:

My name is Angela Thomas. I am a new resident to the town having relocated here in December. I was so excited to return to the state after an extended absence and was ready to explore and see all the wonder and sights of this beautiful town and state that have changed so much during my absence. Just a couple of months in we were in a global pandemic and all those plans got put on hold. My husband has numerous chronic illnesses and we can't take a chance on exposure. We've stuck it out...He rarely leaves our home but when he does he always wears a mask as do I.

I'm so disappointed and frankly, angry when I go out and find so many folks who aren't bothering to wear a mask. I don't know if they are asymptomatic. They are walking through the stores, touching things, breathing on things, breathing in the same space I am with my mask protecting them from my possible germs. Just yesterday in Lowes, a trip I couldn't avoid, I counted 24 people, about 12 of them were employees, all with masks, 5 customers with masks and the rest without. Earlier in the day, I was in Best Buy at Park Meadows. Not one person who wasn't wearing a mask. Not one person was dying due to a lack of oxygen. No one was impaired due to wearing the mask. They were protecting me and I was protecting them. I'm seriously considering doing all my shopping in areas where masks are mandated.

We want to reopen our town. We want to support our town, but if we don't take some basic precautions like wearing a mask and social distancing we are going to begin seeing increased cases, increased deaths and we may have to return to lockdown as is happening in other states that opened too soon.

This is our health we are talking about...our physical health, our mental health, our educational health, and our economic health. We must have a balanced approach to managing it all. We can't just wish the virus away, it is not a hoax, it is real and it kills people. To have a healthy community we need healthy people who drive the economy. Without healthy people to drive our economy, we have nothing. There is nothing political about wearing a mask...it is simply based on science. If we keep our noses and mouth covered we protect each other and we can protect our economy. We can work together to be able to move forward.

I implore you to follow the guidelines of the Tri-County Health Department and remain committed to the mask mandate. Without the mandate, I will be forced to take my business to areas where masks are mandated. This will decrease the dollars spent here as I'm certain there are many others who feel as I do.

First Name*

Angela

Last Name*

Thomas

Address1*

[Redacted]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Redacted]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I DO NOT believe we should be required to wear face masks. This is an erosion of our freedom, a freedom that some of us have served our nation to preserve. We cannot and should not so easily give freedom away.

I am careful to wash hands and keep my distance from other people, I do not want to be told what to wear. That is unconstitutional.

First Name*

Bradley

Last Name*

Holbrook

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☒ Yes
☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I strongly support the commissioners in WITHDRAWING from Tri-county health. Douglas County's geography, business, and culture are very different from the other two counties. The Tri-county health department was formed to defray costs and allow the three counties to leverage economies of scale. Now, with all the differences mentioned before, it is clear that the people of Douglas County want something different.

First Name*

Glenn

Last Name*

Rogers

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m., Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I do not think masks should be a requirement. I believe it should be a personal choice to wear or not to wear a mask.

First Name*

Sarah

Last Name*

Moseley

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73702

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Masks against a virus are effective as chain link fences to keep bugs out of your yard. Learn the science people!

First Name*

Trevor

Last Name*

Gabriel

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I do NOT want Castle Rock to opt out of the Public Health Order. I am not a Castle Rock resident but I work in Castle Rock. There's no point in tempting fate and having to shut down again, and I feel safer when people come in to where I work wearing masks.

First Name*

Angela

Last Name*

Friend

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Sedalia

State*

CO

Zip*

80135

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☐ Resident
☒ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt Castle Rock out of a mask mandate. The COVID numbers don't support this drastic measure. We need to maintain medical freedom and allow people to resume life as they see fit.

First Name*

Jenna

Last Name*

Clinefelter

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am writing to ask that you vote in favor of Resolution #2020-061. I strongly support OPTING OUT of the TCHD face covering mandate.

We believe allowing the citizens of Castle Rock and business community to continue making those decisions individually is the reasonable and prudent course of action.

First Name*

Heidi

Last Name*

Schween

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

- ☐ Yes
☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

- ☒ Resident
☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business
☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73708


Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am writing to give my reasons why I am against continuing to shutdown the economy and, in particular, express why I feel that masks are detrimental to people's health and show no measurable of exposure to viral infections.

1) While the reports show that cases are rising, this appears to be due to increased testing. The numbers that should be looked at are hospitalizations and deaths which are plummeting. The numbers have dropped so substantially that even the CDC admits that the virus should be downgraded.

With numbers falling without a mask mandate, why would it be necessary at this time?

2) There is no scientific study that shows that masks prevent the spread of the virus but plenty of information that shows that masks can have detrimental effects on health due to breathing in bacteria and reduction of oxygen. Even the CDC, W.H.O., Johns Hopkins University, New England Medicine and many others state that healthy people should NOT wear masks. In addition, numerous doctors have stepped up to provide the same information to the public.

3) We have been told repeatedly that the best way to deal with this virus is to develop herd immunity, yet the policies put in place such as masks and social distancing do not promote developing immunity. Continued wearing of masks and isolating weakens the immune system. I saw a post from a clerk that stated the amount of illness had risen in her office due to wearing masks all day in the office.

4) Effective treatments are available for this disease. Despite the media's (both mainstream and social) attempt to suppress information, I have watched numerous video and read many reports by Drs stating an almost 100% success rate with HCQ and z-pac. I also saw another Dr experiencing the same results with an inhaled steroid. Apparently the same protocol that Japan and Taiwan are using.

The majority of the deaths are in nursing homes and people put on ventilators. I find the mishandling of this virus appalling and I am sure there will be legal actions taken on behalf on these individuals.

5) With all this information, I must ask myself why the commissioners would vote, in the name of public health, for mandates that are in direct contradiction to what supports people's health.

I am enclosing back up information. I hope you will take the time to do some research and, not only repeal the mask mandate, but fully open up the Tri-County area.

Regards,

Dana Hendricks

Highlands Ranch, CO 80129

https://www.nejm.org/doi/full/10.1056/NEJMp2006372?fbclid=IwAR0WCFms7-bsEd_uXiho-01iTG-zhHcUd-5CHoKTKMoRop80c-NvWGcnVvw

Masks Don't Work: A Review of Science Relevant to COVID-19 Social Policy <https://vaccinechoicecanada.com/wp-content/uploads/masks-dont-work-denis-rancourt-april-2020.pdf>

Dr Kelly Victory <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=f65PqWdg4g4&t=1079s>

Richard Bartlett | ACWT Interview 7.2.20 <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eDSDdwN2Xcg&t=1646s>

https://1drv.ms/u/s!AkPMxQfwDXBZgcIPY1VPmH7Z3_w8nw
This link is to a zip file. Recording of a Dr from McKinney Tx

Covid-19 A Once in a Century Fiasco in the Making - Jeffrey Dach MD <https://jeffreychmd.com/2020/07/covid-19-a-once-in-a-century-fiasco-in-the-making/>

First Name*

Dana

Last Name*

Hendricks

Address1*

City*

Highlands Ranch

State*

CO

Zip*

80129

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☐ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☒ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73709

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of the mandatory face masks!

First Name*

Jaime

Last Name*

Meda

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73710

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

No masks, data doesn't support it. No way to enforce it, will further divide a community and simply should never be a precedence to set at any time. Government overreach. Thank you!!!

First Name*

Jillian

Last Name*

Moster

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73713

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73716

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Voting for Castle Rock to Opt out of the Public Health Order requiring masks!

First Name*

Cortney

Last Name*

Grant

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73717

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73720

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please opt out of this order. Wearing masks doesn't appear to have any beneficial effect, especially for those that are healthy. Even if there's a question as to the efficacy--which there is--mandating the use of masks is a slippery slope that we don't want to go down.

First Name*

Shawn

Last Name*

Spraguer

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73725

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F.

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

First Name*

Last Name*

Address1*

City*

State*

Zip*

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73726

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. v

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I, like many others, cannot wear a mask due to health reasons. I find it extremely upsetting to be discriminated against and I feel like an outcast. I hear about numbers increasing but honestly don't know what to believe. Tri county health even stated that dougco looked good. I need to feel that I can live and shop in my own hometown of castle rock without being shamed. If there is a mask mandate, I will be forced to take my business outside of castle rock because it will invite discrimination and bullying! Not ok. That saddens me for this town.

First Name*

Joan

Last Name*

Jenkinson

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73727

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. 

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I would like to urge the council to vote to opt out of the Tri-County Health face mask mandate. The reasons I believe this is: 1) Tri-County was considering not including Douglas County in the meeting regarding this mandate, 2) the case count and death rate in Douglas County do not support the need for mandatory masks, 3) I believe that mandates about what people wear is a slippery slope and is not Constitutional, 4) the science behind the efficacy of masks is not proven.

Thank you for your hard work on our behalf and your consideration of my comments!

First Name*

Keely

Last Name*

Gohl

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73728

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please don't take away our freedoms and invite shaming on those that cannot wear a mask. The numbers don't warrant it.

First Name*

John

Last Name*

Jenkinson

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73729

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

We do not need more mandates to close our businesses regarding masks. We do not need outrageous fines and threatened jail time to do what is best for our health. Castle Rock values freedom- not govt overreach. Unless you mandate goggles, N95 masks, and chem suits and gloves, these mandates are useless. Most of us that are high-risk realize we need to stay in and avoid crowds. False sense of security is actually more dangerous to us.

First Name*

Shawna

Last Name*

Loban

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73731

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I am writing to express my opinion that the Town of Castle Rock should allow mask requirements to continue and the Town should advocate for remaining part of Tri County Health. The commissioners' stance was anti-science and political. Masks save lives.

First Name*

Tanner

Last Name*

Nylund

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Larkspur

State*

CO

Zip*

80118

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73733

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Everyone today knows the risks and effects of covid-19 and we should all have the freedom to choose how we wish to deal with it, wear mask, not wear mask, stay home or whatever. I strongly support the resolution to opt out of this over-reaching public health order and promote personal responsibility and freedom.

First Name*

Ronald

Last Name*

Warren

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80108

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73734

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

My husband and I would like for the town of Castle Rock to strongly recommend wearing the face masks & social distancing!
Thank you.

First Name*

Sheila

Last Name*

Zuzak

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[Redacted email address]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73735

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

My wife and I strongly recommend for everyone's safety to wear masks and social distance.

First Name*

Tom

Last Name*

Zuzak

Address1*

[Redacted address]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRGov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRGov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73737

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

My wife and I would like to recommend use of face masks and social distancing

First Name*

Tom

Last Name*

Zuzak

Address1*

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73739

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

As residents of Castle Rock for the past 11 years, my family and I are very against wearing masks and ask that the Town of Castle Rock and Douglas County as a whole opt out of this possible mandation.
Thank you.

First Name*

Katie

Last Name*

Ruekert

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73741

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Please let masks be a personal decisions

First Name*

Tom

Last Name*

Ruekert

Address1*

City*

Castle rock

State*

Co

Zip*

80109

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☐ Yes

☒ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

July 14, 2020, Special Town Council Meeting Comments - Submission #73742

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ✓

Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

Hello,

Please consider supporting the mask mandate so that a small minority of neighbors does not prevent Castle Rock from beating the virus sooner and we can go back to our normal lives as much as possible.

I am a father of two children who lives in Founders Village: a four year old boy and a one year old girl. We have another girl on the way due in December.

Our boy has not been able to attend school since March. We are not sure about sending him to school come fall, even if the schools open up, due to his mother's pregnancy – that makes her an at risk person for Covid complications.

In short: We know that masks work. Places as varied as Taiwan, South Korea, Singapore, Germany, and Iceland have greatly limited or defeated the virus. New Zealand appears to be VIRUS FREE. How the virus impacts our ability to live our lives is controllable by our decisions and actions.

These places have beat the virus by following public health best practices. Best practices involve common-sense measures such as hand-washing, social distancing, and limiting unnecessary public gathering, especially in closed-in spaces. Of course, one of the most important measures is mask-wearing when in public, especially indoors, for ALL INDIVIDUALS, whether they are sick or not.

Most importantly, the places that have controlled the virus are able to limit the deaths of their family members, restart their economies, send their kids back to school as much as is possible, and enjoy other aspects of freedom and normal life while still maintaining control of the virus. Some of these places NEVER EVEN NEEDED to close their economies in the first place.

There are some of our neighbors and your constituents in our town of Castle Rock who say that mask wearing is "tyranny".

They say that masks don't work, that the science is inconclusive. Not only are these neighbors in the small minority – they are also DEAD WRONG. When I visit the grocery store, maybe one or two in ten people are not wearing masks. Perhaps some people forgot, or cannot otherwise wear a mask for legitimate reasons. However, the vast majority of us Castle Rock citizens understand the situation and act appropriately – we get it.

On the other hand, there are some very vocal members of this anti-mask minority who are IDEOLOGICALLY COMMITTED to doing whatever President Trump or some Fox News personality says they should do. We cannot allow this small minority of misguided neighbors to derail our entire economy and community in the name of POLITICAL IDEOLOGICAL PURITY.

Their opinions are theirs to hold – but our safety, our economy, and our way of life are yours to hold: the Town Council of Castle Rock.

Please consider the mask mandate as appropriately applied to the current virus situation in Castle Rock – and keep in mind that the current case numbers can change VERY QUICKLY. Perhaps it is better safe than sorry, but that is up to the Town Council to judge. I only ask from the Council a commitment to public health best practices, NOT POLITICAL IDEOLOGICAL PURITY.

I want my neighbors to be able to go back to work normally. I want my kids to go back to school. I want my wife not to die.

I want to beat the virus.

Thank you,

Federico Morales

First Name*

Federico

Last Name*

Morales

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

CO

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☒ Yes

☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock

Date Submitted: 7/14/2020



July 14, 2020, Town Council Special Meeting Comments

Thank you for your interest in Town Council's upcoming discussions. Please use the form below to submit your comments no later than 1 p.m. Tuesday, July 14. Comments received by that time will be forwarded to Council and included as part of the public record for the meeting, just as if you had come to comment in person. All listed fields are required.

Agenda item on which to comment*

Resolution Opting the Town of Castle Rock Out of the Public Health Order Issued By the Tri-County Health Department Board of Health Making the Wearing of F. ▼
Please pick one. To comment on more than one item, please submit an additional form.

Comment*

I would like to pose some questions that I think should (and may have been) taken into consideration before the mandate is decided.

First Name*

Marcus

Last Name*

Florida

Address1*

[REDACTED]

City*

Castle Rock

State*

Colorado

Zip*

80104

Do you wish to address Council on this item live during the online meeting?*

☒ Yes

☐ No

If yes, visit <http://www.CRgov.com/July14Council> to get connected, and be prepared to speak during the virtual meeting. Please unmute your microphone when Mayor Gray calls your name (or phone-in callers press *6).

If yes, please enter your email address for an invite to the virtual meeting.

[REDACTED]

Those not wishing to comment live can watch the meeting at <http://CRgov.com/WatchCouncil> or on Comcast Channel 22.

What is your affiliation?*

Check all that apply.

☒ Resident

☐ Nonresident representing Castle Rock business

☐ Nonresidents and businesses outside the Town of Castle Rock